

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.



JV
6414
.A21
S75
1979
c.5

1979 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

PROPERTY OF THE INS
HISTORICAL REFERENCE LIBRARY

1979
*Statistical Yearbook
of the Immigration
and Naturalization Service*



JV
6414
A21
S75
1479
c.5

1979 Statistical Yearbook of the Immigration and Naturalization Service

List of Titles Appearing in Text

Contents

Tables	Page
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1979	1
1A. Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Fiscal years ended September 30, 1979, and June 30, 1965	2
2. Immigrants admitted, by type of admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1979	3
3. Immigrant orphans admitted to the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and years ended September 30, 1977-1979.	4
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Year ended September 30, 1979.	7
5. Immigrants admitted by Port: Year ended June 30, 1976, July-Septem- ber 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977-1979.	8
6. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1979	9
6A. Immigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended September 30, 1979.	10
6B. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States by country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1979.	11
6C. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by status at entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1979.	12
6D. Aliens who were adjusted to permanent resident status in the United States under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act, by year of entry and country or region of birth: Year ended September 30, 1979.	13
6E. Refugee adjustments to lawful permanent resident status by country of birth: Year ended September 30, 1979	14
7. Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the world- wide numerical limitation on immigration of 290,000: Year ended September 30, 1979.	15

Tables—Continued

Page

7A.	Immigrants admitted by foreign state of chargeability under the world-wide numerical limitation on immigration of 290,000: Year ended September 30, 1979.	16
8.	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1979.	18
8A.	Beneficiaries of occupational preferences and other immigrants admitted by occupation: Year ended September 30, 1979	19
9.	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1979	25
10.	Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979.	27
10A.	Immigrants admitted by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979.	28
11.	Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	29
12.	Immigrants admitted by state of intended permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	30
12A.	Immigrants admitted by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1979	31
13.	Immigration by country, for decades: 1820–1979.	36
14.	Immigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	39
15.	Nonimmigrants admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 and October 1978–June 1979	40
15A.	Temporary visitors admitted by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, Years ended September 30, 1977–1978 and October 1978–June 1979	41
16.	Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: October 1978–June 1979	42
16A.	Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), Immigration and Nationality Act, by country or region of last permanent residence: Years ended September 30, 1978 and October 1978–June 1979	44
16B.	Temporary workers admitted under Section 101(a)(15)(H), (J), and (L), Immigration and Nationality Act, by occupation: October 1978–June 1979.	45
17.	Nonimmigrants admitted by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: October 1978–June 1979.	50
17A.	Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted by port: October 1978–June 1979.	52
17B.	Temporary visitors admitted at airports by country or region of last permanent residence: October 1978–June 1979	53
17C.	Temporary visitors admitted at seaports by country or region of last permanent residence: October 1978–June 1979	54

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
17D. Temporary visitors admitted at land border ports by country or region of last permanent residence: October 1978—June 1979	55
18. Foreign laborers admitted into the United States under special programs: Year ended June 30, 1975—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979.	56
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries by state and port: Year ended September 30, 1979	57
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979.	61
20A. Hearings before immigration judges completed by region and district: Year ended June 30, 1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979	62
21. Aliens excluded from the United States by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979	63
22. Aliens excluded by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended September 30, 1979.	65
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979	66
24. Aliens deported by country to which deported and cause: Year ended September 30, 1979.	68
24A. Aliens required to depart by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1979.	69
24B. Aliens deported by nationality and cause: Year ended September 30, 1979.	70
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended September 30, 1979.	71
25. Aliens deported by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended September 30, 1979.	72
26. Aliens deported by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979.	73
27. Aliens deported by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1970—1976, July—September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979	74
28. Aliens deported and required to depart by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended September 30, 1979	75
29. Aliens deported and required to depart by status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1976, July—September 1976; and Years ended September 30, 1977—1979	76
30. Deportable aliens located by status at entry and nationality: Year ended September 30, 1979.	77
31. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and sea ports by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended September 30, 1979.	78
32. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found by location: Year ended September 30, 1979.	79

Tables—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
33. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979.	80
34. Aliens who reported under Alien Address Program by selected states of residence and nationality: 1979	81
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program by selected nationalities and state of residence: 1979.	83
36. Alien population by state of residence: 1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, and 1979.	84
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	85
37A. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	86
38. Persons naturalized by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended September 30, 1979.	87
39. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	88
40. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended September 30, 1979	89
41. Persons naturalized by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended September 30, 1979	90
41A. Persons naturalized by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	92
42. Persons naturalized by state or territory of residence: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	93
42A. Persons naturalized by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended September 30, 1979	94
43. Persons naturalized by type of court and state or territory of residence: Year ended September 30, 1979.	99
44. Persons naturalized by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended September 30, 1979	100
45. Persons naturalized by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979.	101
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended September 30, 1979	102
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended September 30, 1979.	103
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended September 30, 1979	104

Tables—Continued

Page

49.	Petitions for naturalization denied by reason: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	105
50.	Administratively issued certificates of citizenship cancelled: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	106
51.	Persons expatriated by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	106
52.	Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	107
53.	Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1970–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	108
54.	Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of orders of deportation, and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1975–1976, July–September 1976, and Years ended September 30, 1977–1979	109
55.	Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted: 77th Congress through 96th Congress (First Session)	110

TABLE 1.
IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES
1620-1979

[From 1820 to 1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892 through 1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted.]

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1979 1/	49,125,313						
1820 ...	<u>8,365</u>						
1821-1830 .	<u>143,439</u>	1861-1870 .	<u>2,314,824</u>	1901-1910 .	<u>8,795,386</u>	1941-1950 .	<u>1,035,039</u>
1821 ...	9,127	1861 ...	91,918	1901 ...	487,918	1941 ...	51,776
1822 ...	6,911	1862 ...	91,985	1902 ...	648,743	1942 ...	28,781
1823 ...	6,354	1863 ...	176,282	1903 ...	857,046	1943 ...	23,725
1824 ...	7,912	1864 ...	193,418	1904 ...	812,870	1944 ...	28,551
1825 ...	10,199	1865 ...	248,120	1905 ...	1,026,499	1945 ...	38,119
1826 ...	10,837	1866 ...	318,568	1906 ...	1,100,735	1946 ...	108,721
1827 ...	18,875	1867 ...	315,722	1907 ...	1,285,349	1947 ...	147,292
1828 ...	27,382	1868 ...	138,840	1908 ...	782,870	1948 ...	170,570
1829 ...	22,520	1869 ...	352,768	1909 ...	751,786	1949 ...	188,317
1830 ...	23,322	1870 ...	387,203	1910 ...	1,041,570	1950 ...	249,187
1831-1840 .	<u>599,125</u>	1871-1880 .	<u>2,812,191</u>	1911-1920 .	<u>5,735,811</u>	1951-1960 .	<u>2,515,479</u>
1831 ...	22,633	1871 ...	321,350	1911 ...	878,587	1951 ...	205,717
1832 ...	60,482	1872 ...	404,806	1912 ...	838,172	1952 ...	265,520
1833 ...	58,640	1873 ...	459,803	1913 ...	1,197,892	1953 ...	170,434
1834 ...	65,365	1874 ...	313,339	1914 ...	1,218,480	1954 ...	208,177
1835 ...	45,374	1875 ...	227,498	1915 ...	326,700	1955 ...	237,790
1836 ...	76,242	1876 ...	169,986	1916 ...	298,826	1956 ...	321,625
1837 ...	79,340	1877 ...	141,857	1917 ...	295,403	1957 ...	326,867
1838 ...	38,914	1878 ...	138,469	1918 ...	110,618	1958 ...	253,265
1839 ...	68,069	1879 ...	177,826	1919 ...	141,132	1959 ...	260,686
1840 ...	84,066	1880 ...	457,257	1920 ...	430,001	1960 ...	265,398
1841-1850 .	<u>1,713,251</u>	1881-1890 .	<u>5,246,613</u>	1921-1930 .	<u>4,107,209</u>	1961-1970 .	<u>3,321,677</u>
1841 ...	80,289	1881 ...	669,431	1921 ...	805,228	1961 ...	271,344
1842 ...	104,565	1882 ...	788,992	1922 ...	309,556	1962 ...	283,763
1843 ...	52,496	1883 ...	603,322	1923 ...	522,919	1963 ...	306,260
1844 ...	78,615	1884 ...	518,592	1924 ...	706,896	1964 ...	292,248
1845 ...	114,371	1885 ...	395,346	1925 ...	294,314	1965 ...	296,697
1846 ...	154,416	1886 ...	334,203	1926 ...	304,488	1966 ...	323,040
1847 ...	234,968	1887 ...	490,109	1927 ...	335,175	1967 ...	361,972
1848 ...	226,527	1888 ...	546,889	1928 ...	307,255	1968 ...	454,448
1849 ...	297,024	1889 ...	444,427	1929 ...	279,678	1969 ...	358,579
1850 ...	369,980	1890 ...	455,302	1930 ...	241,700	1970 ...	373,326
1851-1860 .	<u>2,598,214</u>	1891-1900 .	<u>3,687,564</u>	1931-1940 .	<u>528,431</u>		
1851 ...	379,466	1891 ...	560,319	1931 ...	97,139	1971 ...	370,478
1852 ...	371,603	1892 ...	579,663	1932 ...	35,576	1972 ...	384,685
1853 ...	368,645	1893 ...	439,730	1933 ...	23,068	1973 ...	400,063
1854 ...	427,833	1894 ...	285,631	1934 ...	29,470	1974 ...	394,861
1855 ...	200,877	1895 ...	258,536	1935 ...	34,956	1975 ...	386,194
1856 ...	200,436	1896 ...	343,267	1936 ...	36,329	1976 ...	398,613
1857 ...	251,306	1897 ...	230,832	1937 ...	50,244	1976, TQ	103,676
1858 ...	123,126	1898 ...	229,299	1938 ...	67,895	1977 ...	462,315
1859 ...	121,282	1899 ...	311,715	1939 ...	82,998	1978 ...	601,442
1860 ...	153,640	1900 ...	448,572	1940 ...	70,756	1979 ...	460,348

From 1869 to 1976, the data is for fiscal years ended June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30-- 1843 covers 9 months; from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31-- 1832 and 1850 covers 15 months. For 1868, the periods ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976. Beginning October 1, 1976, the fiscal years ended on September 30.

Table 1A.
Immigrants Admitted by Country or Region of Birth: Fiscal Years Ended September 30, 1979 and June 30, 1965

Country of Birth	Number		Percent Change
	1979	1965	
All countries	460,348	296,697	+55.2
Europe	60,845	113,424	-46.4
Austria	369	1,680	-78.0
Belgium	395	1,005	-60.7
Czechoslovakia	763	1,894	-59.7
Denmark	414	1,384	-70.1
France	1,705	4,039	-57.8
Germany	6,314	24,045	-73.7
Greece	5,090	3,002	+69.6
Hungary	861	1,574	-45.3
Ireland	982	5,463	-82.0
Italy	6,174	10,821	-42.9
Netherlands	1,145	3,085	-62.9
Norway	431	2,256	-80.9
Poland	4,413	8,465	-47.9
Portugal	7,085	2,005	+253.4
Romania	1,554	1,644	-5.5
Spain	1,933	2,200	-12.1
Sweden	750	2,411	-68.9
Switzerland	665	1,984	-66.5
U.S.S.R.	2,543	1,853	+37.2
United Kingdom	13,907	27,358	-49.2
Yugoslavia	2,171	2,818	-23.0
Other Europe	1,181	2,438	-51.6
Asia	189,293	20,683	+815.2
China and Taiwan	24,264	4,057	+498.1
Hong Kong	4,119	712	+478.5
India	19,708	582	+3,286.3
Iran	8,476	804	+954.2
Japan	4,048	3,180	+27.3
Korea	29,248	2,165	+1,250.9
Pakistan	3,967	187	+2,021.4
Philippines	41,300	3,130	+1,219.5
Thailand	3,194	214	+1,392.5
Vietnam	22,546	226	+9,876.1
Other Asia	28,423	5,426	+423.8
North America	157,579	126,729	+24.3
Canada	13,772	38,327	-64.1
Mexico	52,096	37,969	+37.2
West Indies	74,074	37,583	+97.1
Cuba	15,585	19,760	-21.1
Dominican Republic	17,519	9,504	+84.3
Haiti	6,433	3,609	+78.2
Jamaica	19,714	1,837	+973.2
Trinidad and Tobago	5,225	485	+977.3
Other West Indies	9,598	2,388	+301.9
Other North America	17,637	12,850	+37.3
South America	35,344	30,962	+14.2
Argentina	2,856	6,124	-53.4
Brazil	1,450	2,869	-49.5
Colombia	10,637	10,885	-2.3
Other South America	20,401	11,084	+84.1
Africa	12,838	3,383	+279.5
Oceania	4,449	1,512	+194.2
Other countries	—	4	—

Table 2.
Immigrants Admitted, by Type of Admission: Fiscal Years 1966-1979

Fiscal Year	Immigrants Admitted			New Arrivals			Adjustments of Status		
	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations	Total	Subject to Numerical Limitations	Exempt from Numerical Limitations
1966.	323,040	126,310	196,730	287,270	107,812	179,458	35,770	18,498	17,272
1967.	361,972	153,079	208,893	290,027	124,922	165,105	71,945	28,157	43,788
1968.	454,448	156,212	298,236	323,993	132,460	191,533	130,455	23,752	106,703
1969.	358,579	290,995	67,584	319,791	263,580	56,211	38,788	27,415	11,373
1970.	373,326	287,283	86,043	317,565	246,376	71,189	55,761	40,907	14,854
1971.	370,478	280,626	89,852	297,153	225,010	72,143	73,325	55,616	17,709
1972.	384,685	283,666	101,019	295,504	220,420	75,084	89,181	63,246	25,935
1973.	400,063	282,911	117,152	309,299	220,108	89,191	90,764	62,803	27,961
1974.	394,861	274,131	120,730	318,763	224,447	94,316	76,098	49,684	26,414
1975.	386,194	281,561	104,633	311,906	227,183	84,723	74,288	54,378	19,910
1976.	398,613	284,773	113,840	316,632	226,667	89,965	81,981	58,106	23,875
1976 TQ.	103,676	72,511	31,165	84,082	59,113	24,969	19,594	13,398	6,196
1977.	462,315	276,500	185,815	332,487	242,121	90,366	129,828	34,379	95,449
1978.	601,442	341,104	260,338	371,029	281,900	89,129	230,413	59,204	171,209
1979.	460,348	279,478	180,870	331,747	232,112	99,635	128,601	47,366	81,235

Table 3.
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
All Countries	1,409	5,143	497	1,501	1,525	4,968	1,326	3,989	1,195	3,669
Europe	146	50	56	14	97	62	90	51	95	46
Austria	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	—
Belgium	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Finland	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
France	1	1	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	1
Germany	85	17	26	6	47	15	27	10	34	4
Greece	20	5	6	—	18	2	23	2	15	—
Hungary	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ireland	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—
Italy	5	6	3	—	1	3	4	5	2	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Malta	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norway	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poland	16	4	9	—	11	3	10	4	23	5
Portugal	2	8	—	6	—	16	—	12	2	13
Romania	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	—
Spain	6	—	2	—	7	4	5	3	3	4
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1
U.S.S.R.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
United Kingdom	6	7	4	2	2	12	9	14	7	15
Yugoslavia	3	1	3	—	4	—	4	—	4	2
Other Europe	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia	812	4,232	276	1,213	925	3,995	768	2,991	585	2,554
Bangladesh	1	11	—	3	2	15	1	16	1	7
Cambodia	—	1	1	1	—	22	—	—	—	—
China	61	18	18	1	41	11	36	13	38	27
Cyprus	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong	3	15	2	4	1	16	2	12	1	5
India	3	19	—	14	4	81	7	142	17	214
Indonesia	14	3	6	3	7	4	9	—	5	6
Iran	16	7	—	—	4	6	7	5	3	6
Iraq	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Israel	2	1	2	—	2	1	2	—	1	2
Japan	40	12	10	2	36	16	26	21	28	18
Jordan	1	2	1	—	1	5	1	3	—	2
Korea	475	3,384	174	814	564	3,294	432	2,613	302	2,104
Laos	—	4	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Lebanon	4	6	2	—	4	6	1	7	4	6
Macao	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—
Malaysia	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	2	—
Nepal	—	1	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	2

Table 3.
Immigrant Orphans Admitted to the United States by Country or Region of Birth
Year Ended June 30, 1976, July-September 1976, and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979—Continued

Country or Region of Birth	1976		TQ 1976		1977		1978		1979	
	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted	Adopted Abroad	To be Adopted
Asia—Continued										
Pakistan	1	2	—	—	1	2	1	2	1	8
Philippines	44	279	27	51	173	152	199	88	171	126
Saudi Arabia	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singapore	1	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Sri Lanka	—	—	—	1	4	2	—	1	1	1
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Thailand	120	60	17	5	44	45	21	17	7	20
Turkey	4	—	3	1	—	—	1	1	1	—
Vietnam	21	403	11	312	35	312	17	43	1	—
Other Asia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa	11	11	7	3	14	12	7	8	10	9
Botswana	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Burundi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
Cape Verde	—	10	—	2	—	6	—	6	—	4
Egypt	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2	—
Ethiopia	5	—	4	—	4	—	1	—	—	1
Ghana	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—
Kenya	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—	—	—
Liberia	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Malawi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Mauritius	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Morocco	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
Senegal	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1
Seychelles	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
South Africa, Rep. of	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swaziland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tanzania	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—
Tunisia	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—
Zaire	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—
Zambia	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Zimbabwe	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Other Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania	12	2	1	—	16	3	13	5	5	1
Australia	6	—	—	—	4	—	2	—	—	—
Fiji	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fr. Polynesia	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1
New Zealand	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—
Pacific Is. (US Adm).	3	—	—	—	6	—	3	1	2	—
Solomon Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tonga	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	—
Western Samoa	—	—	1	—	3	—	4	—	3	—
Other Oceania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 4.
ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CLASS OF ADMISSION	1979
ALIENS ADMITTED	7,520,430
IMMIGRANTS 1/	460,348
IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	279,478
RELATIVE PREFERENCES	213,729
1ST PREFERENCE - UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN	5,107
2ND PREFERENCE - SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS, AND THEIR CHILDREN	100,681
4TH PREFERENCE - MARRIED SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	15,714
5TH PREFERENCE - BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	92,227
OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	37,709
3RD PREFERENCE - IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	5,075
6TH PREFERENCE - OTHER WORKERS	11,623
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	21,011
7TH PREFERENCE 2/	13,079
NONPREFERENCE 3/	1,541
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	7
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 13 OF THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	-
RECAPTURED CUBAN NUMBERS, SILVA VS. LEVI	13,413
IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	180,870
IMMEDIATE RELATIVES	138,178
WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	46,902
HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	33,879
CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	25,679
ORPHANS ADOPTED ABROAD OR TO BE ADOPTED	4,864
OTHER CHILDREN	20,815
PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	31,718
SPECIAL IMMIGRANTS	5,913
MINISTERS OF RELIGION, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	1,368
EMPLOYEES OF U.S. GOVERNMENT ABROAD, THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	989
CHILDREN BORN ABROAD TO RESIDENT ALIENS OR SUBSEQUENT TO ISSUANCE OF VISA	3,294
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 244, I&N ACT	-
ALIENS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 249, I&N ACT	262
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957	-
HUNGARIAN PAROLEES, ACT OF JULY 25, 1958	-
REFUGEE-ESCAPEES, ACT OF JULY 14, 1960	4
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961	-
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962	-
SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS AND THEIR CHILDREN, ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970	4,647
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF NOVEMBER 2, 1966 4/	11,378
IMMIGRANTS, ACT OF OCTOBER 28, 1977 5/	20,666
OTHER IMMIGRANTS NOT SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS	84
NONIMMIGRANTS 1/	7,060,082
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	48,165
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	662,588
TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	5,068,503
TRANSIT ALIENS	176,338
TREATY TRADERS AND INVESTORS	36,975
STUDENTS	106,977
SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	13,637
REPRESENTATIVES TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS	27,823
TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES 6/	38,227
WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	15,056
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	15,487
TRAINEES	2,399
SPOUSES AND CHILDREN OF TEMPORARY WORKERS AND TRAINEES 6/	5,285
REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	7,906
EXCHANGE VISITORS	30,644
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN	11,680
FRANCES(EES) OF U.S. CITIZENS 6/	3,995
THEIR CHILDREN 5/	3,562
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES 6/	16,423
THEIR SPOUSES AND CHILDREN 6/	11,239
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS 1/	790,870
NATO OFFICIALS	4,530

- 1/ AN IMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED FOR PERMANENT RESIDENCE. A NONIMMIGRANT IS AN ALIEN ADMITTED IN TEMPORARY STATUS. RETURNING RESIDENT ALIENS WHO HAVE ONCE BEEN COUNTED AS IMMIGRANTS ARE INCLUDED WITH NONIMMIGRANTS, ALTHOUGH THE IMMIGRATION LAWS DEFINE SUCH ALIENS AS IMMIGRANTS.
- 2/ 1979 INCLUDES 12,242 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHO MAY BECOME PERMANENT RESIDENTS AFTER 2 YEARS' RESIDENCE AND 837 CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS WHOSE STATUS WAS ADJUSTED UNDER SECTION 245 AND SECTION 203(A)(7)(A).
- 3/ INCLUDES PRIVATE BILL CASES.
- 4/ CUBAN REFUGEES EXEMPT NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS, RETROACTIVE 1968, COURT MANDATE, SEPTEMBER 21, 1976.
- 5/ ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT EFFECTIVE OCTOBER 30, 1977, P.L. 95-145
- 6/ FY 1979 ONLY, NONIMMIGRANTS WILL BE SHOWN ON TABLE 4A.

TABLE 5.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

PORT	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
ALL PORTS	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348
ATLANTIC	184,297	46,466	241,806	259,099	208,986
ATLANTA, GA.	1,203	209	1,803	5,547	2,525
BALTIMORE, MD.	597	124	220	156	252
BOSTON, MASS.	12,121	3,128	11,868	14,544	9,171
CHARLESTON, S.C.	953	289	1,047	1,412	1,133
HARTFORD, CONN.	1,149	501	1,748	3,158	2,009
MC GUIRE AFB, N.J.	1,343	326	1,214	1,061	1,034
MIAMI, FLA.	30,350	7,901	66,499	47,085	33,889
NEWARK, N.J.	7,147	1,453	13,744	13,119	8,143
NEW YORK, N.Y.	113,500	28,595	125,491	140,668	131,629
NORFOLK, VA.	892	119	683	1,106	401
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	2,949	762	2,961	8,489	3,553
SAN JUAN, P.R.	5,405	1,360	4,997	6,464	5,967
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,731	419	2,769	2,586	1,506
WASHINGTON, D.C.	3,797	959	4,339	11,388	6,007
OTHER ATLANTIC	1,160	321	1,423	2,316	1,767
GULF OF MEXICO	4,390	1,116	6,349	19,632	6,623
HOUSTON, TEX.	1,529	328	1,896	7,608	2,554
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	1,888	499	3,015	8,729	1,543
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	828	262	1,289	3,094	1,725
OTHER GULF	145	27	149	201	801
PACIFIC	105,969	26,782	117,156	142,889	133,768
AGANA, GUAM	2,824	635	2,540	2,790	2,556
HONOLULU, HAWAII	55,732	13,448	53,528	50,997	48,421
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	16,143	5,180	29,573	45,387	42,774
PORTLAND, OREG.	515	174	732	2,897	114
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	1,093	252	88	166	1,214
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	19,313	4,777	20,637	27,912	25,651
SEATTLE, WASH.	10,311	2,303	9,912	12,599	12,941
TACOMA, WASH.	6	7	124	104	74
OTHER PACIFIC	32	6	22	37	23
ALASKA	8,901	2,659	7,538	3,699	7,445
ANCHORAGE	8,889	2,651	7,533	3,678	7,415
OTHER ALASKA	12	8	5	21	30
CANADIAN BORDER	35,563	9,961	40,451	58,223	42,119
BANGOR, MAINE	149	90	314	250	424
BLAINE, WASH.	1,235	555	2,223	2,031	1,441
BUFFALO, N.Y.	2,837	673	3,485	3,643	2,735
CALAIS, MAINE	211	63	202	164	162
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	2,203	590	3,102	4,383	3,517
CHICAGO, ILL.	14,942	4,150	14,810	22,937	18,011
CLEVELAND, OHIO	1,910	385	2,064	2,296	1,155
DERBY LINE, VT.	85	19	117	79	100
DETROIT, MICH.	4,888	1,620	5,733	8,314	6,436
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	241	84	279	405	303
MOULTON, MAINE	156	43	119	108	96
JACKMAN, MAINE	57	5	64	67	29
LEWISTON, N.Y.	745	236	907	842	812
MADAWASKA, MAINE	30	8	19	10	11
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	1,094	228	1,149	662	606
NORTON, VT.	30	4	9	7	6
NOYES, MINN.	374	137	633	541	277
PEMBINA, N.DAK.	83	7	44	41	138
PORT HURON, MICH.	225	53	319	362	206
ROUSES POINT, N.Y.	9	-	3	3	3
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	74	19	64	83	74
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	231	83	350	312	356
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	350	94	512	533	392
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	3,404	815	3,930	10,150	4,829
MEXICAN BORDER	54,924	15,467	43,146	95,049	50,968
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	2,855	647	1,390	1,599	3,083
CALEXICO, CALIF.	3,546	1,079	2,724	4,766	2,359
DEL RIO, TEX.	754	184	387	1,146	1,210
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	81	23	89	148	77
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	2,202	597	1,165	2,463	1,781
EL PASO, TEX.	8,313	2,348	8,652	14,598	8,193
HIDALGO, TEX.	4,430	1,050	2,277	2,563	4,347
JUAREZ-LCLN. BR., TE.	-	-	-	-	-
LAREDO, TEX.	7,541	1,994	5,421	9,801	6,067
NOGALES, ARIZ.	853	194	707	1,069	590
ROMA, TEX.	1,326	345	622	747	1,347
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	500	134	491	1,137	666
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	20,819	6,009	16,191	32,649	13,026
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	1,704	863	3,030	8,223	8,222
ALL OTHER	4,569	1,225	5,869	22,851	10,439

TABLE 6.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS		IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS							
		TOTAL	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			OTHER CLASSES
								TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	
ALL COUNTRIES	460,348	279,478	180,870	31,718	46,902	33,879	25,679	4,647	4,123	524	38,045
EUROPE	60,845	37,285	23,560	3,736	10,247	5,235	2,539	1,086	996	90	717
AUSTRIA	369	167	202	21	88	64	13	13	13	-	3
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	763	575	188	41	105	30	5	2	2	-	5
DENMARK	414	183	231	18	109	69	18	15	12	3	2
FRANCE	1,705	738	967	55	472	264	87	66	59	7	23
GERMANY	6,314	1,498	4,816	280	3,053	386	761	277	256	21	59
GREECE	5,090	3,223	1,867	473	454	718	137	45	45	-	40
HUNGARY	861	576	285	76	114	58	24	13	8	5	-
IRELAND	982	536	446	31	188	119	43	24	24	-	41
ITALY	6,174	4,091	2,083	553	652	579	146	82	79	3	71
NETHERLANDS	1,145	616	529	36	250	160	42	22	22	-	19
POLAND	4,413	3,270	1,143	223	594	198	91	11	11	-	26
PORTUGAL	7,085	5,877	1,208	725	140	152	96	55	51	4	40
ROMANIA	1,554	1,269	285	94	82	60	19	16	16	-	14
SPAIN	1,933	801	1,132	184	471	223	93	40	38	2	121
SWEDEN	750	382	368	16	197	102	22	25	22	3	6
SWITZERLAND	665	358	307	21	152	76	33	19	19	-	6
U.S.-S.R.	2,543	2,249	294	89	107	58	14	3	3	-	23
UNITED KINGDOM	13,907	8,254	5,653	486	2,390	1,521	760	312	270	42	184
YUGOSLAVIA	2,171	1,516	655	215	208	170	34	14	14	-	14
OTHER EUROPE	2,007	1,106	901	99	421	228	101	32	32	-	20
ASIA	189,293	110,544	78,749	21,840	15,933	7,426	8,889	2,196	1,990	206	22,465
CHINA & TAIWAN	24,264	17,344	6,920	4,739	1,108	474	268	114	112	2	217
HONG KONG	4,119	3,056	1,063	103	383	328	90	72	69	3	87
INDIA	19,708	17,264	2,444	1,097	330	412	291	46	37	9	268
INDONESIA	805	510	295	60	114	64	37	6	6	-	14
IRAN	8,476	4,379	4,097	666	838	2,104	166	16	15	1	307
IRAQ	2,871	2,464	407	156	80	143	3	5	5	-	20
ISRAEL	3,093	1,923	1,170	76	379	527	89	70	61	9	29
JAPAN	4,048	2,032	2,016	157	1,197	234	193	161	154	7	74
JORDAN	3,360	2,493	867	161	223	355	97	3	3	-	28
KOREA	29,248	18,169	11,079	2,827	4,031	234	2,932	633	594	39	422
LEBANON	4,634	3,719	915	256	164	386	66	10	10	-	33
PHILIPPINES	41,300	19,069	22,231	10,429	5,743	1,029	3,856	920	804	116	254
RUKYU ISLANDS	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	1,528	1,178	350	113	88	111	30	5	5	-	3
THAILAND	3,194	1,602	1,592	94	570	259	440	60	44	16	169
TURKEY	1,764	1,061	703	345	137	158	13	18	17	1	32
VIETNAM	22,546	6,436	16,110	128	95	17	119	12	9	3	15,739
OTHER ASIA	14,331	7,842	6,489	432	591	591	199	45	45	-	4,769
AFRICA	12,838	8,553	4,285	416	1,091	2,293	213	116	104	12	156
EGYPT	3,241	2,448	793	278	155	252	26	19	19	-	63
OTHER AFRICA	9,597	6,105	3,492	138	936	2,041	187	97	85	12	93
OCEANIA	4,449	2,797	1,652	137	737	439	199	85	77	8	55
AUSTRALIA	1,400	598	802	25	392	223	92	51	46	5	19
OTHER OCEANIA	3,049	2,199	850	112	345	216	107	34	31	3	36
NORTH AMERICA	157,579	95,013	62,566	4,187	15,292	15,914	11,898	954	769	185	14,321
CANADA	13,772	8,076	5,696	193	2,472	1,386	987	297	277	20	361
MEXICO	52,096	24,207	27,889	1,296	6,655	10,082	7,216	487	350	137	2,153
BARBADOS	2,461	2,047	414	56	103	165	66	8	8	-	16
CUBA	15,585	3,320	12,265	716	134	114	84	4	4	-	11,213
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	17,519	14,835	2,684	118	1,084	749	499	23	23	-	211
HAITI	6,433	5,213	1,220	114	391	570	110	3	3	-	32
JAMAICA	19,714	16,675	3,041	534	785	917	638	37	26	11	130
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	5,225	4,350	875	108	340	233	150	6	5	1	38
COSTA RICA	1,467	807	660	50	244	124	216	7	7	-	19
EL SALVADOR	4,479	3,154	1,325	103	545	257	388	14	12	2	18
GUATEMALA	2,583	1,652	931	65	340	276	217	3	3	-	30
HONDURAS	2,545	1,491	1,054	82	513	189	249	9	7	2	12
NICARAGUA	1,938	1,163	775	123	298	110	223	4	4	-	17
PANAMA	3,472	1,955	1,517	234	689	147	413	15	14	1	19
OTHER NORTH AMERICA..	8,290	6,070	2,220	395	699	595	442	37	26	11	52
SOUTH AMERICA	35,344	25,286	10,058	1,402	3,602	2,572	1,941	210	187	23	331
ARGENTINA	2,856	2,004	852	144	291	279	70	20	20	-	48
BRAZIL	1,450	708	742	50	388	152	95	30	24	6	27
CHILE	2,289	1,520	769	77	243	269	144	20	18	2	16
COLOMBIA	10,637	7,435	3,202	327	1,086	645	977	66	58	8	101
ECUADOR	4,383	3,169	1,214	134	490	302	244	8	8	-	36
GUYANA	7,001	6,262	739	240	192	189	70	9	9	-	39
PERU	4,135	2,567	1,568	328	567	430	192	25	23	2	26
URUGUAY	754	553	201	35	54	80	10	8	7	1	14
VENEZUELA	841	450	391	19	145	114	80	12	11	1	21
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA..	998	618	380	48	146	112	59	12	9	3	3

TABLE 6A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISA ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	NUMBER ADMITTED	IMMIGRANTS SUBJECT TO NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS		IMMIGRANTS EXEMPT FROM NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS					ACT OF APRIL 7, 1970			
		TOTAL	TOTAL	TOTAL	PARENTS OF U.S. CITIZENS	WIVES OF U.S. CITIZENS	HUSBANDS OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	TOTAL	SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER CLASSES
ALL COUNTRIES	460,348	279,478	180,870	31,718	46,902	33,879	25,679	4,647	4,123	524	38,045	
EUROPE	64,173	39,932	24,241	3,584	10,460	5,152	2,642	1,086	993	93	1,317	
AUSTRIA	507	323	184	27	69	63	11	14	14	-	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	494	399	95	23	50	14	4	1	1	-	3	
DENMARK	378	154	224	20	88	79	16	15	12	3	6	
FRANCE	2,905	1,657	1,248	105	556	385	86	69	63	6	47	
GERMANY	7,166	1,814	5,352	294	3,476	419	816	281	259	22	66	
GREECE	5,942	4,048	1,894	504	471	675	157	48	48	-	39	
HUNGARY	528	351	177	31	90	20	24	12	7	5	-	
IRELAND	808	439	369	24	152	95	45	22	22	-	31	
ITALY	5,969	3,947	2,022	519	652	531	168	84	81	3	68	
NETHERLANDS	1,184	654	530	54	244	145	57	22	19	3	8	
POLAND	3,863	2,957	906	138	497	155	86	11	11	-	19	
PORTUGAL	7,068	5,900	1,168	704	131	137	102	54	50	4	40	
ROMANIA	1,180	1,012	168	56	46	23	18	10	10	-	15	
SPAIN	3,285	1,342	1,943	216	578	256	128	42	40	2	723	
SWEDEN	764	389	375	15	177	126	23	27	24	3	7	
SWITZERLAND	774	391	383	38	190	97	29	19	19	-	10	
U.S.S.R.	1,919	1,799	120	14	64	21	9	1	1	-	11	
UNITED KINGDOM	15,537	9,485	5,652	552	2,955	1,530	724	313	272	41	178	
YUGOSLAVIA	1,861	1,310	551	189	168	141	31	11	11	-	11	
OTHER EUROPE	2,041	1,161	880	61	406	240	108	30	29	1	35	
ASIA	182,970	105,445	77,525	21,471	15,536	7,166	8,783	2,168	1,962	206	22,401	
CHINA & TAIWAN	12,251	8,322	3,929	2,469	709	306	160	99	97	2	186	
HONG KONG	16,838	13,231	3,607	2,078	688	439	193	83	80	3	126	
INDIA	18,625	16,349	2,276	1,076	279	342	289	40	31	9	250	
INDONESIA	661	410	251	33	95	56	41	7	7	-	19	
IRAN	8,297	4,256	4,041	669	849	1,997	187	19	18	1	320	
IRAQ	823	624	199	78	42	67	-	4	4	-	8	
ISRAEL	4,304	2,693	1,611	178	541	691	91	83	74	9	27	
JAPAN	4,496	2,031	2,465	178	1,387	241	403	155	148	7	101	
JORDAN	3,174	2,346	828	165	217	300	103	3	3	-	40	
KOREA	28,692	17,818	10,874	2,799	3,968	227	2,840	636	596	40	404	
LEBANON	4,824	3,810	1,014	394	152	363	64	11	11	-	30	
PHILIPPINES	40,759	18,879	21,880	10,452	5,480	1,002	3,813	901	785	116	232	
RUKYU ISLANDS	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
SYRIA	1,082	827	255	88	59	79	16	5	5	-	8	
THAILAND	3,538	1,941	1,597	163	428	261	332	59	43	16	354	
TURKEY	1,306	852	454	146	112	139	14	16	16	-	27	
VIETNAM	19,125	3,302	15,823	25	46	11	31	8	5	3	15,702	
OTHER ASIA	14,174	7,754	6,420	479	484	645	206	39	39	-	4,567	
AFRICA	11,212	7,298	3,914	456	952	2,046	220	90	81	9	150	
EGYPT	3,085	2,362	723	281	127	201	36	17	17	-	61	
OTHER AFRICA	8,127	4,936	3,191	175	825	1,845	184	73	64	9	89	
OCEANIA	4,870	3,034	1,836	192	791	493	199	89	81	8	72	
AUSTRALIA	1,809	850	959	78	449	254	88	54	49	5	36	
OTHER OCEANIA	3,061	2,184	877	114	342	239	111	35	32	3	36	
NORTH AMERICA	161,408	98,263	63,145	4,383	15,602	16,497	11,910	1,008	823	185	13,745	
CANADA	20,181	13,020	7,161	458	2,942	1,999	1,003	347	327	20	412	
MEXICO	52,479	24,424	28,055	1,305	6,680	10,123	7,221	488	351	137	2,238	
BARBADOS	2,403	2,004	399	49	90	167	70	6	6	-	17	
CUBA	13,988	2,553	11,435	630	112	97	73	4	4	-	10,519	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,476	14,826	2,650	124	1,069	735	500	23	23	-	199	
HAITI	6,104	4,987	1,117	106	352	516	108	3	3	-	32	
JAMAICA	18,748	15,872	2,876	520	692	856	651	37	26	11	120	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,131	4,288	843	128	308	234	131	6	5	1	36	
COSTA RICA	1,535	860	675	52	246	132	210	7	7	-	28	
EL SALVADOR	4,479	3,163	1,316	101	533	262	388	13	11	2	19	
GUATEMALA	2,632	1,665	967	71	354	283	220	5	5	-	34	
HONDURAS	2,524	1,474	1,050	85	505	185	250	8	6	2	17	
NICARAGUA	1,922	1,174	748	123	284	104	217	4	4	-	16	
PANAMA	3,537	1,977	1,560	268	689	152	419	15	14	1	17	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,269	5,976	2,293	363	746	652	449	42	31	11	41	
SOUTH AMERICA	35,715	25,506	10,209	1,632	3,561	2,525	1,925	206	183	23	360	
ARGENTINA	3,110	2,179	931	235	287	267	68	18	18	-	56	
BRAZIL	1,786	932	854	107	394	177	98	33	27	6	45	
CHILE	2,094	1,381	713	77	232	236	137	19	17	2	12	
COLOMBIA	10,539	7,408	3,131	343	1,030	633	964	66	58	8	95	
ECUADOR	4,368	3,163	1,205	129	489	298	244	9	9	-	36	
GUYANA	6,651	5,953	698	238	169	165	78	8	8	-	40	
PERU	4,011	2,483	1,528	329	554	419	183	24	23	1	19	
URUGUAY	734	535	199	39	49	80	9	7	5	2	15	
VENEZUELA	1,337	783	554	79	211	140	80	10	9	1	34	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	1,085	689	396	56	146	110	64	12	9	3	8	

TABLE 6B.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED		NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS SECTION 245, I&N ACT NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT					NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS SECTION 245, I&N ACT NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT					TOTAL	NUMERICAL LIMITATIONS SECTION 245, I&N ACT NONIMMIGRANT TO IMMIGRANT					TOTAL
	TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	OTHER PREFERENCES	NON-PREFERENCES	OTHER	TOTAL	SEC. 244, I&N ACT SUSPENSION OF DEPORTATION	PARENTS, SPOUSES, & CHILDREN OF U.S. CITIZENS	OTHER	SEC. 249, I&N ACT CREATION OF RECORD OF ADMISSION	CUBAN REFUGEES		INDOCHINESE REFUGEES	ACT. IF 4/7/70 - SPOUSES OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	OTHER			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	128,601	47,366	7	9,509	37,178	672	-	81,235	-	43,829	442	262	11,378	20,666	4,647	11			
EUROPE	19,011	9,586	-	2,255	7,309	22	-	9,425	-	8,069	104	63	81	18	1,086	4			
AUSTRIA	168	71	-	29	42	-	-	97	-	83	-	-	1	-	13	-			
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	185	108	-	21	87	-	-	77	-	72	1	-	-	-	2	1			
DENMARK	189	104	-	24	80	-	-	85	-	70	-	-	-	-	15	-			
FRANCE	878	362	-	120	242	-	-	516	-	438	1	-	-	11	66	-			
GERMANY	2,089	733	-	200	531	2	-	1,356	-	1,078	1	-	-	-	277	-			
GREECE	893	342	-	42	300	-	-	551	-	501	1	3	-	1	45	-			
HUNGARY	308	170	-	21	149	-	-	138	-	125	-	-	-	-	13	-			
IRELAND	441	224	-	59	164	1	-	217	-	174	16	3	-	-	24	-			
ITALY	1,704	734	-	98	535	1	-	970	-	872	3	12	1	-	82	-			
NETHERLANDS	587	343	-	86	257	-	-	244	-	215	7	-	-	-	22	-			
POLAND	1,676	1,066	-	130	934	2	-	610	-	583	11	3	1	-	11	1			
PORTUGAL	702	394	-	68	326	-	-	308	-	247	3	-	-	-	55	-			
ROMANIA	347	200	-	48	152	-	-	147	-	117	12	1	-	-	16	-			
SPAIN	721	250	-	94	156	-	-	471	-	330	22	1	76	2	40	-			
SWEDEEN	408	217	-	63	154	-	-	191	-	163	-	3	-	-	25	-			
SWITZERLAND	306	158	-	56	102	-	-	148	-	127	-	2	-	-	19	-			
U.S.S.R.	456	321	-	41	279	1	-	135	-	120	1	10	-	-	3	1			
UNITED KINGDOM	5,451	3,028	-	889	2,129	10	-	2,423	-	2,067	23	16	2	3	312	-			
YUGOSLAVIA	738	390	-	50	337	3	-	348	-	332	1	-	-	1	14	-			
OTHER EUROPE	764	371	-	116	253	2	-	393	-	355	1	5	-	-	32	-			
ASIA	54,271	16,887	3	4,465	12,372	47	-	37,384	-	14,350	158	33	7	20,634	2,196	6			
CHINA & TAIWAN	4,407	2,514	1	818	1,694	1	-	1,893	-	1,691	20	21	2	39	114	6			
HONG KONG	1,026	353	2	57	294	-	-	673	-	564	10	-	-	27	72	-			
INDIA	2,734	2,012	-	856	1,143	13	-	722	-	649	22	-	5	-	46	-			
INDONESIA	302	196	-	38	158	-	-	106	-	88	12	-	-	-	6	-			
IRAN	5,346	2,597	-	298	2,392	7	-	3,149	-	3,115	16	-	-	2	16	-			
IRAQ	491	296	-	26	267	3	-	195	-	188	2	-	-	-	5	-			
ISRAEL	1,529	816	-	145	671	-	-	713	-	633	10	-	-	-	70	-			
JAPAN	1,999	1,087	-	388	695	4	-	912	-	743	2	1	-	5	161	-			
JORDAN	725	317	-	14	303	-	-	408	-	404	1	-	-	-	3	-			
KOREA	2,602	1,234	-	242	990	2	-	1,368	-	710	21	-	-	4	633	-			
LEBANON	1,562	1,016	-	139	877	-	-	546	-	525	11	-	-	-	10	-			
PHILIPPINES	5,909	1,698	-	888	808	2	-	4,211	-	3,223	23	9	-	36	920	-			
RYUKYU ISLANDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
SYRIA	494	301	-	41	260	-	-	193	-	188	-	-	-	-	5	-			
THAILAND	1,254	533	-	83	440	10	-	731	-	516	2	-	-	153	60	-			
TURKEY	538	313	-	96	217	-	-	325	-	303	2	2	-	-	18	-			
VIETNAM	16,181	325	-	11	309	5	-	15,856	-	116	3	-	-	15,725	12	-			
OTHER ASIA	6,562	1,179	-	325	854	-	-	5,383	-	694	1	-	-	4,643	45	-			
AFRICA	5,198	2,275	2	490	1,775	8	-	2,923	-	2,760	43	-	3	1	116	-			
EGYPT	775	415	2	66	347	-	-	360	-	323	18	-	-	-	19	-			
OTHER AFRICA	4,423	1,860	-	424	1,428	8	-	2,563	-	2,437	25	-	3	1	97	-			
OCEANIA	1,655	827	-	138	687	2	-	838	-	730	22	-	-	1	85	-			
AUSTRALIA	686	296	-	80	214	2	-	390	-	339	-	-	-	-	51	-			
OTHER OCEANIA	979	531	-	58	473	-	-	448	-	391	22	-	-	1	34	-			
NORTH AMERICA	38,784	13,096	2	1,683	11,077	334	-	25,688	-	13,209	95	165	11,256	8	954	1			
CANADA	5,747	3,158	-	638	2,498	22	-	2,589	-	2,174	27	36	52	2	297	1			
MEXICO	5,827	1,233	-	139	1,020	74	-	4,594	-	3,961	13	120	11	2	487	-			
BARBADOS	489	246	-	37	203	6	-	243	-	234	-	1	-	-	8	-			
CUBA	11,466	153	-	10	143	-	-	11,313	-	137	4	-	11,166	2	4	-			
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	2,148	1,012	-	21	965	26	-	1,136	-	1,110	1	-	1	1	23	-			
HAITI	1,631	916	-	32	840	44	-	715	-	704	8	-	-	-	3	-			
JAMAICA	3,755	2,356	-	285	1,981	90	-	1,399	-	1,327	31	4	-	-	37	-			
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	848	433	2	35	390	6	-	415	-	408	-	1	-	-	6	-			
COSTA RICA	489	182	-	8	171	3	-	307	-	291	2	-	7	-	7	-			
EL SALVADOR	604	301	-	22	275	4	-	303	-	281	3	-	5	-	14	-			
GUATEMALA	558	261	-	7	238	16	-	297	-	288	3	-	3	-	3	-			
HONDURAS	731	292	-	20	259	13	-	439	-	428	-	2	-	-	9	-			
NICARAGUA	703	313	-	10	302	1	-	390	-	381	-	-	5	-	4	-			
PANAMA	632	306	-	11	287	8	-	326	-	311	-	-	-	-	15	-			
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	3,156	1,934	-	408	1,505	21	-	1,222	-	1,174	3	3	4	1	37	-			
SOUTH AMERICA	9,672	4,695	-	478	3,958	259	-	4,977	-	4,711	20	1	31	4	210	-			
ARGENTINA	1,272	752	-	99	615	38	-	520	-	490	10	-	-	-	20	-			
BRAZIL	594	229	-	33	192	4	-	365	-	331	-	-	-	1	30	-			
CHILE	875	501	-	69	412	20	-	374	-	351	-	-	3	-	20	-			
COLOMBIA	2,375	1,009	-	79	835	95	-	1,366	-	1,283	5	-	10	2	66	-			
ECUADOR	1,976	478	-	30	416	32	-	598	-	565	3	-	2	-	8	-			
GUYANA	893	526	-	47	470	9	-	367	-	355	2	1	-	-	9	-			
PERU	1,503	673	-	63	565	45	-	830	-	793	-	-	12	-	25	-			
URUGUAY	270	141	-	27	112	2	-	129	-	118	-	-	3	-	8	-			
VENEZUELA	409	190	-	6	176	8	-	219	-	205	-	-	1	1	12	-			
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	405	196	-	25	165	6	-	209	-	197	-	-	-	-	12	-			

TABLE 6C.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	STATUS AT ENTRY															
		FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	TRANSIT ALIENS	TREATY TRADERS & INVESTORS	STUDENTS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF STUDENTS	INTERNATIONAL REPRESENTATIVES	TEMPORARY WORKERS & TRAINEES	REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA	EXCHANGE VISITORS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN OF EXCHANGE VISITORS	NATO OFFICIALS	U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	PAROLEES	ALL OTHERS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	91,630	951	2,386	55,409	220	1,305	14,728	1,288	696	3,302	27	1,333	748	1	6	3,071	6,159
EUROPE	17,759	107	389	11,692	12	565	920	54	90	449	5	324	165	1	-	864	2,122
AUSTRIA	154	-	3	92	-	3	12	1	1	8	-	4	1	-	-	13	16
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	181	-	2	117	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	20	19
DENMARK	174	5	3	73	-	23	2	-	7	11	-	6	6	-	-	15	23
FRANCE	801	9	19	496	-	28	71	2	8	16	-	28	7	-	-	31	86
GERMANY	1,812	5	36	1,157	1	177	94	6	7	32	-	38	20	-	-	64	175
GREECE	844	5	9	580	4	11	186	7	8	8	-	2	-	-	-	17	7
HUNGARY	295	-	5	249	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	3	-	-	19	6
IRELAND	414	-	5	296	-	5	11	-	1	24	-	10	1	-	-	15	46
ITALY	1,609	11	22	1,309	1	41	50	1	9	9	-	6	3	-	-	48	99
NETHERLANDS	565	2	15	268	-	28	40	1	6	7	-	15	9	-	-	32	142
POLAND	1,660	1	8	1,559	4	6	20	-	-	7	-	8	2	-	-	17	28
PORTUGAL	644	4	8	545	-	1	38	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	29	12
ROMANIA	329	4	9	220	-	3	18	3	1	6	-	8	7	-	-	36	14
SPAIN	602	6	22	416	-	-	2	12	2	46	-	3	4	-	-	41	22
SWEDEN	380	2	13	210	-	-	19	-	6	8	-	13	3	-	-	19	86
SWITZERLAND	285	4	7	159	-	22	26	3	2	8	-	7	10	-	-	7	30
U.S.S.R.	442	1	10	247	-	-	12	3	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	152	7
UNITED KINGDOM	5,118	36	176	2,712	1	174	167	25	14	222	1	118	59	1	-	234	1,178
YUGOSLAVIA	723	1	5	605	1	5	45	-	-	5	-	19	10	-	-	19	8
OTHER EUROPE	727	11	12	382	-	38	77	-	3	20	3	21	6	-	-	36	118
ASIA	31,392	481	1,046	15,072	69	665	8,945	952	155	1,210	7	626	315	-	1	1,008	840
CHINA & TAIWAN	4,224	38	198	1,793	22	94	1,501	257	22	22	1	28	16	-	1	105	126
HONG KONG	925	1	28	230	6	6	577	13	-	10	-	12	1	-	-	27	14
INDIA	2,683	54	56	843	1	19	1,045	236	16	58	-	94	109	-	-	55	97
INDONESIA	296	14	12	129	-	1	87	21	8	-	-	4	2	-	-	5	13
IRAN	5,828	120	98	2,835	-	5	2,499	75	9	4	-	31	16	-	104	32	
IRAQ	486	3	10	387	10	3	47	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	20	1	
ISRAEL	1,459	47	41	930	5	14	232	36	4	21	-	21	55	-	27	26	
JAPAN	1,832	5	64	942	-	248	375	31	1	28	1	16	13	-	35	71	
JORDAN	722	5	14	378	4	-	258	4	2	4	-	10	1	-	10	2	
KOREA	1,965	58	208	780	12	226	126	9	39	4	-	13	12	-	42	108	
LEBANON	1,552	1	33	1,066	-	-	381	3	3	4	-	8	2	-	30	21	
PHILIPPINES	4,944	84	146	2,679	3	28	133	17	43	994	1	307	52	-	245	212	
SYRIA	489	3	15	326	1	-	122	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	13	4	
THAILAND	1,051	2	24	356	-	-	558	42	8	3	-	15	4	-	21	18	
TURKEY	618	6	14	423	3	6	84	16	4	1	-	14	4	-	35	8	
VIETNAM	444	-	3	221	-	4	29	8	-	1	-	4	-	-	172	2	
OTHER ASIA	1,874	40	80	754	2	11	659	65	22	19	-	47	28	-	62	85	
AFRICA	5,076	29	158	2,275	7	23	1,689	77	49	110	-	108	66	-	137	348	
EGYPT	754	4	26	562	3	1	72	9	15	15	-	18	2	-	14	13	
OTHER AFRICA	4,322	25	132	1,713	4	22	1,617	68	34	95	-	90	64	-	123	335	
OCEANIA	1,579	19	39	980	3	1	206	22	4	45	-	26	16	-	61	157	
AUSTRALIA	635	16	22	370	2	1	39	-	2	24	-	18	8	-	12	121	
OTHER OCEANIA	944	3	17	610	1	-	167	22	2	21	-	8	8	-	49	36	
NORTH AMERICA	26,398	184	527	18,644	84	12	1,879	137	209	1,367	12	114	79	-	5	776	2,367
CANADA	5,359	11	93	2,829	-	6	336	60	9	335	1	69	47	-	4	270	1,289
MEXICO	5,207	13	74	4,539	3	-	221	7	12	52	1	12	10	-	1	128	134
BARBADOS	480	7	4	370	-	-	39	6	6	35	-	-	-	-	-	7	6
CUBA	294	2	3	133	-	1	8	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	129	10	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	2,123	27	53	1,829	16	1	93	-	32	36	3	1	-	-	24	8	
HAITI	1,628	27	113	1,259	44	-	76	8	16	18	-	2	1	-	64	-	
JAMAICA	3,714	50	70	2,824	10	-	255	40	30	316	3	17	11	-	33	55	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	839	6	15	596	5	-	126	2	23	18	1	2	3	-	18	24	
COSTA RICA	475	11	8	393	-	-	36	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	12	-	
EL SALVADOR	585	6	16	460	-	-	61	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	17	12	
GUATEMALA	552	9	19	485	-	-	33	-	18	-	-	1	-	-	10	7	
HONDURAS	720	1	9	585	4	-	90	-	14	2	-	2	3	-	7	3	
NICARAGUA	694	7	12	570	-	3	81	-	9	2	-	1	-	-	7	3	
PANAMA	617	3	12	473	1	-	94	4	5	2	-	2	-	-	13	5	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	3,111	4	26	1,329	1	1	328	10	7	543	1	7	4	-	39	811	
SOUTH AMERICA	9,426	131	227	6,746	45	39	1,089	46	189	121	3	135	107	-	223	325	
ARGENTINA	1,252	19	38	880	-	32	35	2	32	25	-	38	39	-	27	85	
BRAZIL	563	14	22	346	2	2	91	7	7	10	-	15	5	-	10	32	
CHILE	852	13	23	438	5	-	76	9	34	29	-	21	30	-	72	102	
COLOMBIA	2,297	20	65	1,745	14	-	321	5	27	12	3	14	10	-	28	33	
ECUADOR	1,066	7	25	907	6	-	73	-	19	4	-	4	-	-	18	3	
GUAYANA	883	14	22	636	8	1	145	12	17	8	-	6	-	-	9	5	
PERU	1,466	24	12	1,094	5	4	183	5	26	27	-	27	18	-	15	26	
URUGUAY	259	3	8	185	1	-	15	-	13	1	-	1	-	-	10	22	
VENEZUELA	385	8	1	262	2	-	73	2	5	2	-	4	1	-	21	14	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	393	9	11	293	2	-	77	4	9	3	-	5	4	-	13	3	

TABLE 6D.
ALIENS WHO WERE ADJUSTED TO PERMANENT RESIDENT STATUS IN THE UNITED STATES UNDER SECTION 245,
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL ADJUSTED	JAN.-SEPT. 1979	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													PRIOR TO 1967
			1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	91,630	28,233	16,180	10,565	6,605	6,170	4,439	3,341	2,299	1,969	1,153	633	341	139	9,563	
EUROPE	17,759	7,752	3,661	1,730	767	643	333	242	117	75	54	38	18	14	2,315	
AUSTRIA	154	82	24	12	9	3	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	20	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	181	79	26	26	4	8	2	6	-	1	8	9	-	-	12	
DENMARK	174	84	40	9	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
FRANCE	801	360	157	71	27	26	15	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	134	
GERMANY	1,812	894	378	120	63	38	24	15	3	2	7	4	1	2	257	
GREECE	844	370	147	99	54	41	21	14	5	11	3	-	-	1	78	
HUNGARY	295	102	63	33	21	13	10	8	3	2	-	1	-	-	39	
IRELAND	414	185	103	35	10	8	3	13	5	3	-	-	-	-	49	
ITALY	1,609	784	298	117	62	60	31	24	30	9	7	7	2	1	177	
NETHERLANDS	565	238	156	51	28	4	4	10	2	-	-	-	-	1	71	
POLAND	1,660	551	255	312	122	181	49	51	20	5	4	4	1	-	105	
PORTUGAL	644	278	148	82	29	24	9	16	3	-	8	-	1	-	46	
ROMANIA	329	94	94	49	29	20	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	32	
SPAIN	602	214	124	39	27	24	20	15	7	12	11	4	3	-	102	
SWEDEN	380	185	89	16	19	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	
SWITZERLAND	285	132	67	21	13	6	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	38	
U.S.S.R.	442	126	128	98	29	28	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
UNITED KINGDOM	5,118	2,366	1,103	404	147	104	75	34	12	13	1	8	3	1	847	
YUGOSLAVIA	723	285	125	80	32	29	32	13	13	10	4	-	3	1	96	
OTHER EUROPE	727	343	136	56	34	16	7	11	6	4	-	-	2	-	112	
ASIA	31,392	8,660	5,577	4,263	2,758	2,282	1,628	1,279	814	489	305	152	87	38	3,060	
CHINA & TAIWAN	4,224	1,084	709	607	437	330	258	149	91	42	40	18	6	10	443	
HONG KONG	925	156	97	129	125	117	69	79	32	30	21	6	-	1	63	
INDIA	2,883	523	373	365	392	327	235	121	51	45	16	15	6	2	212	
INDONESIA	296	99	44	43	29	20	16	9	9	3	-	-	-	-	21	
IRAN	5,828	2,083	1,320	821	369	165	126	45	46	28	28	18	-	-	779	
IRAQ	486	197	148	43	15	8	6	1	-	7	1	-	-	1	59	
ISRAEL	1,459	484	369	175	109	104	35	23	25	6	6	-	-	-	123	
JAPAN	1,832	587	372	278	123	154	72	29	8	14	4	5	7	2	177	
JORDAN	722	242	158	126	44	42	25	3	8	7	5	2	-	1	59	
KOREA	1,965	369	336	269	43	24	20	19	9	12	25	22	6	3	141	
LEBANON	1,552	668	343	328	43	374	384	487	395	208	104	56	60	14	456	
PHILIPPINES	4,944	905	562	515	424	374	384	487	395	208	104	56	60	14	456	
SYRIA	489	183	99	54	25	34	16	5	7	6	-	5	-	-	54	
THAILAND	1,051	185	105	98	89	124	128	103	38	34	42	11	5	-	89	
TURKEY	618	223	160	71	23	32	16	17	4	3	-	-	-	3	60	
VIETNAM	444	110	107	54	100	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	64	
OTHER ASIA	1,874	562	275	287	186	170	85	68	29	18	13	4	-	3	174	
AFRICA	5,076	1,388	955	606	419	502	286	232	117	85	38	10	5	4	429	
EGYPT	754	312	159	81	39	20	7	5	4	9	-	2	-	-	116	
OTHER AFRICA	4,322	1,076	796	525	380	482	279	227	113	76	38	8	5	4	313	
OCEANIA	1,579	639	305	215	93	50	29	32	13	6	7	2	-	-	188	
AUSTRALIA	635	274	138	78	26	9	2	4	2	2	-	1	-	-	99	
OTHER OCEANIA	944	365	167	137	67	41	27	28	11	4	7	1	-	-	89	
NORTH AMERICA	26,398	7,848	4,273	2,665	1,932	1,952	1,377	926	722	752	518	273	183	72	2,905	
CANADA	5,359	2,469	1,008	451	168	80	75	44	49	36	30	16	19	7	907	
MEXICO	5,207	1,466	811	458	350	371	264	212	159	121	126	75	50	25	719	
BARBADOS	480	91	90	51	36	52	55	41	18	9	-	2	3	3	29	
CUBA	294	134	39	10	9	7	4	7	1	4	-	-	-	1	78	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	2,123	552	271	155	220	296	151	53	47	87	42	44	27	8	170	
HAITI	1,628	256	170	186	273	165	145	102	79	102	48	28	25	1	48	
JAMAICA	3,714	944	690	480	287	356	211	134	112	111	51	14	15	8	301	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	839	164	93	87	52	95	63	35	47	68	49	13	18	4	51	
COSTA RICA	475	97	54	52	47	66	51	34	12	16	7	2	-	-	37	
EL SALVADOR	585	194	66	55	51	46	22	8	23	31	17	11	-	-	61	
GUATEMALA	552	129	63	34	25	29	27	28	28	30	50	21	7	-	73	
HONDURAS	720	54	39	76	89	185	96	59	42	23	29	4	5	1	18	
NICARAGUA	694	298	51	34	29	22	48	56	24	21	5	4	-	1	101	
PANAMA	617	149	147	91	45	27	31	22	25	25	16	8	-	5	26	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	3,111	851	681	445	251	155	134	91	56	60	48	31	14	8	286	
SOUTH AMERICA	9,426	1,946	1,409	1,086	636	741	786	630	516	562	231	158	48	11	666	
ARGENTINA	1,252	288	229	190	97	82	34	47	51	102	22	3	2	1	104	
BRAZIL	563	187	110	64	42	44	27	9	7	15	1	3	3	1	50	
CHILE	852	146	180	164	44	50	55	42	44	25	6	3	1	1	91	
COLOMBIA	2,297	391	270	158	123	171	304	350	164	106	61	42	11	4	142	
ECUADOR	1,066	169	114	107	87	94	74	38	84	101	83	61	9	-	45	
GUYANA	883	184	175	130	52	71	72	41	33	38	20	22	3	-	42	
PERU	1,466	248	152	178	126	162	152	59	88	146	33	19	10	1	92	
URUGUAY	259	53	60	28	13	22	18	10	8	16	4	3	1	-	23	
VENEZUELA	395	171	66	35	26	10	12	7	4	4	1	1	7	-	51	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.	393	109	53	32	26	35	38	27	33	9	-	1	1	3	26	

Table 6E.
Refugee Adjustments to Lawful Permanent Resident Status by Country of Birth, Year Ended September 30, 1979

Country or Region of Birth ¹	Total	Conditional Entries Sec. 203(A)(7) ²	Cuban Refugees P.L. 89-732 Sec. 1	Indochinese Refugees P.L. 95-145	Other ³
All Countries	45,128	13,079	11,378	20,666	5
Europe	4,353	4,251	81	18	3
Albania	29	29	—	—	—
Austria	12	11	1	—	—
Bulgaria	107	107	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia	326	325	—	—	1
France	25	14	—	11	—
Greece	40	39	—	1	—
Hungary	286	286	—	—	—
Poland	878	877	1	—	—
Romania	699	698	—	—	1
Spain	116	38	76	2	—
U.S.S.R.	1,791	1,790	—	—	1
Yugoslavia	22	21	—	1	—
Other Europe	22	16	3	3	—
Asia	28,070	7,427	7	20,634	2
Afghanistan	91	91	—	—	—
Cambodia	1,366	127	—	1,239	—
China	932	889	2	39	2
Hong Kong	126	99	—	27	—
Iran	13	11	—	2	—
Iraq	1,128	1,128	—	—	—
Laos	3,475	78	—	3,397	—
Lebanon	37	37	—	—	—
Philippines	38	2	—	36	—
Syria	103	103	—	—	—
Thailand	172	19	—	153	—
Turkey	37	37	—	—	—
Vietnam	20,481	4,756	—	15,725	—
Other Asia	71	50	5	16	—
Africa	414	410	3	1	—
Ethiopia	399	399	—	—	—
Other Africa	15	11	3	1	—
Oceania	1	—	—	1	—
North America	12,240	976	11,256	8	—
Canada	55	1	52	2	—
Mexico	14	1	11	2	—
West Indies	12,143	971	11,168	4	—
Cuba	12,130	962	11,166	2	—
Other West Indies	13	9	2	2	—
Central America	28	3	25	—	—
South America	50	15	31	4	—
Chile	17	14	3	—	—
Colombia	12	—	10	2	—
Peru	12	—	12	—	—
Other South America	9	1	6	2	—

¹ Listing of individual countries comprises all countries having ten or more refugee adjustments.

² Admitted under the act of October 3, 1965. Includes 12,242 aliens who conditionally entered the United States and 837 refugees who adjusted to lawful permanent resident status after 2 years' continuous presence in the United States.

³ Includes various acts prior to the Immigration and Nationality Act of 1965.

TABLE 7.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 290,000;
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED		FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED	
		1979			1979
ALL COUNTRIES		279,478			
EUROPE		42,069	OCEANIA		2,735
ALBANIA		36	AUSTRALIA		515
AUSTRIA		172	FIJI		873
BELGIUM		197	NEW ZEALAND		249
BULGARIA		131	PACIFIC ISLANDS		40
CZECHOSLOVAKIA		585	TONGA		681
DENMARK		191	WESTERN SAMOA		353
FINLAND		151	OTHER OCEANIA		24
FRANCE		806			
GERMANY		1,538	NORTH AMERICA		80,043
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.		11,917	CANADA		7,062
GREECE		3,290	MEXICO		17,106
HUNGARY		589	WEST INDIES		46,276
ICELAND		65	BAHAMAS		336
IRELAND		528	BARBADOS		2,005
ITALY		4,203	CUBA		3,299
MALTA		229	DOMINICA		742
NETHERLANDS		779	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC		13,390
NORWAY		206	GRENADA		745
POLAND		3,258	HAITI		4,858
PORTUGAL		6,402	JAMAICA		15,680
ROMANIA		1,266	ST. LUCIA		711
SPAIN		809	ST. VINCENT		470
SWEDEN		396	TRINIDAD & TOBAGO.		4,040
SWITZERLAND		365	CENTRAL AMERICA		9,599
U. S. S. R.		2,262	COSTA RICA		789
YUGOSLAVIA		1,567	EL SALVADOR		2,866
OTHER EUROPE		131	GUATEMALA		1,441
			HONDURAS		1,419
ASIA		109,614	NICARAGUA		1,170
BURMA		1,454	PANAMA		1,914
SRI LANKA		312			
CHINA		19,468	SOUTH AMERICA		23,159
CYPRUS		233	ARGENTINA		1,854
INDIA		17,426	BOLIVIA		450
INDONESIA		556	BRAZIL		590
IRAN		4,368	CHILE		1,443
IRAQ		2,448	COLOMBIA		6,393
ISRAEL		2,060	ECUADOR		2,723
JAPAN		2,211	GUYANA		6,258
JORDAN		2,440	PARAGUAY		121
KOREA		17,894	PERU		2,372
LEBANON		3,749	SURINAM		42
MALAYSIA		507	URUGUAY		499
PAKISTAN		3,251	VENEZUELA		414
PHILIPPINES		18,925	OTHER SOUTH AMERICA.		-
SYRIA		1,177			
THAILAND		1,609	IND WESTERN HEM.		13,395
TURKEY		1,059			
VIETNAM		6,557			
YEMEN (SAN'A)		123			
OTHER ASIA		1,787			
AFRICA		8,463			
EGYPT		2,487			
GHANA		239			
KENYA		497			
MOROCCO		255			
NIGERIA		222			
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF		1,865			
TANZANIA		360			
UGANDA		272			
OTHER AFRICA		2,266			

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 290,000,
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES				OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES			7TH PREFERENCE					
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED	NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS			
		UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR CHILDREN	SPOUSES, UNMARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF RESIDENT ALIENS & THEIR CHILDREN	MARRIED SONS & DAUGHTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	BROTHERS & SISTERS OF U.S. CITIZENS & THEIR SPOUSES & CHILDREN	TOTAL OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES	IMMIGRANTS IN PROFESSIONS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN	OTHER WORKERS	SPOUSES & CHILDREN				
ALL COUNTRIES	279,478	213,729	5,107	100,681	15,714	92,227	37,709	5,075	8,174	11,623	12,837	12,242	837	14,961
EUROPE	42,069	27,467	463	9,909	2,293	14,802	10,203	1,082	1,674	3,404	4,043	3,783	541	75
ALBANIA	36	4	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	27	3
AUSTRIA	172	60	4	18	9	29	101	13	11	45	32	11	-	-
BELGIUM	197	80	5	39	9	27	115	17	27	28	43	-	-	2
BULGARIA	131	32	2	12	3	15	4	2	-	1	1	85	10	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	585	158	6	56	25	71	101	10	20	36	35	309	16	1
DENMARK	191	80	1	56	7	16	111	9	34	35	33	-	-	-
FINLAND	151	88	3	37	2	46	62	5	5	26	26	1	-	-
FRANCE	806	431	15	196	32	188	361	38	35	170	118	13	-	1
GERMANY	1,538	780	27	312	82	359	749	69	140	262	278	6	-	3
GR. BRITAIN & N. IRE.	11,917	6,522	191	2,635	643	3,053	5,256	580	975	1,485	2,216	12	88	39
GREECE	3,290	3,067	31	1,213	84	1,739	183	17	22	83	61	39	-	1
HUNGARY	589	231	8	67	30	126	72	11	9	32	20	261	23	-
ICELAND	65	31	3	16	-	12	33	-	-	9	24	1	-	-
IRELAND	528	332	7	70	13	242	195	43	29	68	55	-	-	1
ITALY	4,203	3,745	36	947	368	2,394	448	31	57	141	219	2	-	8
MALTA	229	216	3	78	9	126	13	-	-	8	5	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	779	378	4	153	20	201	401	52	104	102	143	-	-	-
NORWAY	206	78	4	29	10	35	128	18	17	38	55	-	-	-
POLAND	3,258	2,158	55	1,000	321	782	219	33	23	133	30	660	214	7
PORTUGAL	6,402	5,908	28	1,691	274	3,915	493	9	18	202	264	-	-	1
ROMANIA	1,266	430	8	102	92	228	137	25	29	49	34	654	45	-
SPAIN	809	556	4	278	40	234	209	12	9	123	65	38	5	1
SWEDEN	396	162	3	97	11	51	231	26	47	73	85	-	-	3
SWITZERLAND	365	133	2	68	14	49	228	22	30	110	66	1	-	3
U.S.S.R.	2,262	326	6	114	57	149	160	15	20	55	70	1,651	124	1
YUGOSLAVIA	1,567	1,395	6	597	130	662	148	19	11	72	46	11	10	3
OTHER EUROPE	131	86	1	26	8	51	43	6	2	18	17	1	1	-
ASIA	109,614	85,905	1,293	35,515	5,364	43,733	15,983	2,746	4,135	4,749	4,353	7,215	174	337
BURMA	1,454	1,355	5	279	20	1,051	96	18	31	12	35	2	-	1
SRI LANKA	312	229	-	119	1	109	79	12	16	30	21	4	-	-
CHINA	19,468	15,696	391	7,225	2,351	5,729	2,839	-596	610	724	909	900	28	5
CYPRUS	233	209	1	85	1	122	24	1	13	9	-	-	-	-
INDIA	17,426	14,314	18	5,535	65	8,696	3,045	764	955	832	494	2	-	65
INDONESIA	556	447	2	130	16	299	93	17	22	35	19	16	-	-
IRAN	4,368	3,624	7	1,545	81	1,991	721	100	100	250	271	10	1	12
IRAQ	2,448	1,265	2	395	27	841	58	10	5	31	12	1,107	15	3
ISRAEL	2,060	1,442	15	422	130	875	613	53	152	158	250	4	-	1
JAPAN	2,211	1,121	19	519	46	537	1,078	55	83	607	333	1	-	11
JORDAN	2,440	2,367	9	882	91	1,385	64	5	4	16	39	4	4	1
KOREA	17,894	16,262	28	5,799	211	10,224	1,508	256	431	334	487	-	-	124
LEBANON	3,749	3,267	24	1,096	100	2,047	441	15	16	174	236	12	25	4
MALAYSIA	507	397	2	127	33	235	95	32	30	21	12	15	-	-
PAKISTAN	3,251	2,789	1	1,151	20	1,617	435	174	73	119	69	4	-	23
PHILIPPINES	18,925	15,156	741	7,457	2,042	4,916	3,701	502	1,444	979	776	1	-	67
SYRIA	1,177	981	1	349	27	604	93	8	1	45	39	89	14	-
THAILAND	1,609	1,331	10	691	12	618	263	22	23	140	78	5	-	10
TURKEY	1,059	664	2	278	30	354	356	21	24	141	170	19	19	1
VIETNAM	6,557	1,699	5	815	9	870	57	8	12	17	20	4,763	33	5
YEMEN (SAN'A)	123	123	5	86	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	1,787	1,167	5	530	43	589	324	77	102	71	74	257	35	4
AFRICA	8,463	5,761	31	2,135	144	3,451	2,261	417	650	498	696	281	108	52
EGYPT	2,487	2,054	6	519	38	1,491	401	149	168	59	25	1	-	31
GHANA	239	163	1	139	-	23	71	16	10	28	17	1	-	4
KENYA	497	428	-	154	-	274	67	10	10	23	24	-	-	2
MOROCCO	255	204	2	62	8	132	48	5	9	27	7	-	1	2
NIGERIA	222	132	-	114	-	18	90	26	33	25	6	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1,865	706	10	206	63	427	1,156	137	339	208	472	-	-	3
TANZANIA	360	311	1	82	2	226	46	4	3	20	17	-	-	3
UGANDA	272	218	3	50	-	165	50	16	19	6	9	-	4	-
OTHER AFRICA	2,266	1,545	8	809	33	695	332	52	59	102	119	279	103	7
OCEANIA	2,735	2,229	13	943	101	1,172	504	84	100	123	197	-	-	2
AUSTRALIA	515	186	3	73	26	84	327	57	76	60	134	-	-	2
FIJI	873	865	-	237	31	597	8	2	5	1	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	249	106	4	45	15	42	143	25	17	50	51	-	-	-
PACIFIC ISLANDS	40	27	-	20	-	7	13	-	-	4	9	-	-	-
TONGA	681	670	3	307	28	332	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WESTERN SAMOA	353	353	3	252	1	97	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	24	22	-	9	-	13	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 7A.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY UNDER THE
WORLDWIDE NUMERICAL LIMITATION ON IMMIGRATION OF 290,000,
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

2.

(FIGURES INCLUDE ADJUSTMENT OF STATUS CASES. NUMBERS OF VISAS ISSUED AND IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED WILL NOT NECESSARILY AGREE. DIFFERENCES MAY BE CAUSED BY FAILURE OF ALIENS TO MAKE USE OF THE VISAS ISSUED OR BY IMMIGRANTS WHO ARE ADMITTED TO THE UNITED STATES IN THE YEAR FOLLOWING THE ONE IN WHICH THE VISA WAS ISSUED.)

FOREIGN STATE OF CHARGEABILITY	TOTAL IMMIGRANTS	RELATIVE PREFERENCES					OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES				7TH PREFERENCE		NONPREFERENCE IMMIGRANTS	
		TOTAL RELATIVE PREFERENCES	1ST PREF.	2ND PREF.	4TH PREF.	5TH PREF.	3RD PREFERENCE	6TH PREFERENCE	CONDITIONAL ENTRANTS ADMITTED	REFUGEES ADJUSTED				
NORTH AMERICA	80,043	71,443	3,086	41,510	6,981	19,866	7,040	607	1,302	2,162	2,969	962	-	598
CANADA	7,062	3,422	173	1,225	610	1,414	3,579	495	1,101	632	1,351	-	-	61
MEXICO	17,106	15,807	1,905	5,986	3,454	4,442	1,212	26	87	399	700	1	-	86
WEST INDIES	46,276	43,086	853	28,288	2,580	11,365	1,917	82	101	925	809	961	-	312
BAHAMAS	336	308	16	166	34	92	23	-	4	5	14	-	-	5
BARBADOS	2,005	1,915	63	1,122	81	649	77	6	7	56	8	-	-	13
CUBA	3,299	2,311	80	485	527	1,219	26	5	1	9	11	960	-	2
DOMINICA	742	370	4	166	14	186	372	1	-	142	229	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	13,390	13,261	124	11,817	122	1,198	58	7	10	26	15	1	-	70
GRENADA	745	696	14	384	10	288	39	1	-	26	12	-	-	10
HAITI	4,858	4,742	60	3,227	61	1,394	62	1	-	52	9	-	-	54
JAMAICA	15,680	14,888	415	8,007	1,488	4,978	653	34	56	379	184	-	-	139
ST. LUCIA	711	272	-	157	8	107	439	7	-	158	274	-	-	-
ST. VINCENT	470	433	7	238	6	182	37	5	-	14	13	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	4,040	3,890	70	2,519	229	1,072	131	15	18	58	40	-	-	19
CENTRAL AMERICA	9,599	9,128	155	6,011	337	2,625	332	4	13	206	109	-	-	139
COSTA RICA	789	743	11	461	31	240	37	-	-	25	12	-	-	9
EL SALVADOR	2,866	2,732	26	2,128	67	511	112	1	7	74	31	-	-	22
GUATEMALA	1,441	1,346	8	1,057	26	255	56	-	-	31	24	-	-	39
HONDURAS	1,419	1,372	25	923	22	402	33	-	-	25	8	-	-	14
NICARAGUA	1,170	1,095	22	757	42	274	31	-	1	18	12	-	-	44
PANAMA	1,914	1,840	63	685	149	943	63	3	5	33	22	-	-	11
SOUTH AMERICA	23,159	20,924	221	10,669	831	9,203	1,718	139	313	687	579	1	14	502
ARGENTINA	1,854	1,456	22	553	134	747	344	43	110	82	109	-	-	54
BOLIVIA	450	331	3	178	-	150	51	1	5	27	18	-	-	68
BRAZIL	590	466	11	248	32	175	118	14	17	45	42	1	-	5
CHILE	1,443	1,094	19	520	76	479	310	32	101	87	90	-	14	25
COLOMBIA	6,393	6,001	56	3,476	189	2,280	262	12	22	157	71	-	-	130
ECUADOR	2,723	2,594	28	1,802	57	707	80	3	1	55	21	-	-	49
GUYANA	6,258	5,971	45	2,436	200	3,290	186	12	14	84	76	-	-	101
PARAGUAY	121	94	-	35	2	57	24	4	-	16	4	-	-	3
PERU	2,372	2,115	24	1,058	78	955	200	15	32	92	61	-	-	57
SURINAM	42	41	-	18	3	20	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	499	407	6	165	31	205	90	2	5	34	49	-	-	8
VENEZUELA	414	354	7	180	29	138	52	1	6	7	38	-	-	2
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IND WESTERN HEM.	13,395	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,395

TABLE 8.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	NUMBER ADMITTED	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEHOLDS, CHIL- DREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REP'D
ALL COUNTRIES ...	460,348	39,466	18,853	4,964	21,073	20,323	26,791	4,379	13,801	814	9,644	16,269	8,568	273,403
EUROPE	60,845	7,113	3,040	892	3,084	3,926	2,650	583	1,023	169	1,783	2,487	705	33,390
AUSTRIA	369	75	44	3	10	16	8	1	8	-	1	28	6	169
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	763	169	46	12	46	64	47	15	12	1	26	47	3	275
DENMARK	414	66	26	11	16	21	11	5	4	-	-	17	1	236
FRANCE	1,705	273	112	51	115	66	26	7	9	2	10	121	7	906
GERMANY	6,314	615	293	185	574	166	163	19	36	3	9	278	46	3,927
GREECE	5,09C	254	210	42	87	542	313	55	61	13	232	381	11	2,889
HUNGARY	861	154	40	19	80	72	62	14	14	3	4	56	3	340
IRELAND	982	205	72	15	73	58	45	3	28	1	5	68	7	402
ITALY	6,174	292	235	63	110	592	321	55	227	19	221	262	73	3,704
NETHERLANDS	1,145	194	124	20	62	41	20	2	13	-	6	27	2	634
POLAND	4,413	716	128	47	207	349	394	98	115	41	170	210	31	1,907
PORTUGAL	7,085	118	107	26	167	632	339	87	194	43	736	145	465	4,086
ROMANIA	1,554	329	49	17	63	160	133	56	25	8	43	73	1	597
SPAIN	1,933	204	66	17	72	86	54	17	31	2	42	112	23	1,207
SWEDEN	750	154	52	11	50	31	8	5	8	1	5	37	1	387
SWITZERLAND	665	100	58	13	47	43	13	1	5	4	1	36	4	340
U.S.S.R.	2,543	531	132	38	202	221	161	38	27	3	29	91	4	1,066
UNITED KINGDOM	13,907	2,193	1,071	262	938	490	322	76	102	3	25	316	59	8,050
YUGOSLAVIA	2,171	167	30	15	53	152	120	15	63	18	192	102	9	1,231
OTHER EUROPE	2,007	304	145	21	112	124	90	14	41	4	26	80	9	1,037
ASIA	189,293	19,505	9,031	1,69C	6,838	5,333	7,013	1,068	3,041	419	3,680	5,173	2,802	123,700
CHINA & TAIWAN	24,264	2,528	1,557	207	743	384	796	79	547	104	938	1,001	74	15,306
HONG KONG	4,119	460	178	51	233	55	153	16	17	-	18	146	3	2,789
INDIA	19,708	3,685	940	171	613	287	274	30	40	47	469	140	57	12,955
INDONESIA	805	102	62	12	34	19	22	8	6	-	2	39	7	492
IRAN	8,476	1,021	611	122	259	174	164	70	77	6	3	321	3	5,645
IRAQ	2,871	222	123	13	129	197	178	40	58	2	39	62	2	1,766
ISRAEL	3,093	447	215	68	186	193	64	41	24	11	26	75	3	1,740
JAPAN	4,048	418	304	51	158	66	59	17	24	2	13	352	20	2,564
JORDAN	3,360	237	193	43	117	834	727	85	40	130	3	34	89	2,267
KOREA	29,248	1,832	1,380	151	634	122	1,183	151	148	20	232	415	59	22,076
LEBANON	4,634	318	291	53	125	38C	127	20	51	2	19	126	3	3,119
PHILIPPINES	41,300	4,955	1,627	335	1,575	880	922	335	341	185	1,647	730	2,431	25,337
RYUKYU ISLANDS	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
SYRIA	1,528	109	104	19	34	134	81	15	25	2	14	34	4	953
THAILAND	3,194	298	231	58	156	102	127	17	28	2	13	178	42	1,942
TURKEY	1,764	199	127	30	39	148	71	7	12	1	9	51	4	1,066
VIETNAM	22,546	1,257	391	167	1,082	1,030	1,970	79	1,099	21	69	906	33	14,442
OTHER ASIA	14,331	1,417	697	139	521	435	737	63	374	11	135	508	57	9,237
AFRICA	12,838	2,365	811	179	775	396	40C	175	230	5	25	454	83	6,940
EGYPT	3,241	914	167	36	173	9C	87	14	16	-	2	52	13	1,677
OTHER AFRICA	9,597	1,451	644	143	602	306	313	161	214	5	23	402	70	5,263
OCEANIA	4,449	496	208	63	264	198	59	37	77	4	100	126	134	2,683
AUSTRALIA	1,400	270	89	26	110	44	14	7	8	-	2	48	11	771
OTHER OCEANIA	3,049	226	119	37	154	154	45	30	69	4	98	78	123	1,912
NORTH AMERICA	157,579	7,737	4,533	1,752	8,224	8,82C	12,935	2,237	8,696	202	3,613	6,700	4,261	87,869
CANADA	13,772	2,153	956	327	733	362	228	65	166	7	26	345	36	8,368
MEXICO	52,096	825	658	349	974	2,732	4,888	510	5,411	83	2,458	2,322	702	30,184
BARRADOS	2,461	154	91	36	237	218	167	25	69	5	10	184	120	1,145
CUBA	15,585	714	614	286	975	1,012	2,012	301	506	12	53	586	42	8,472
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,519	512	282	147	829	938	1,195	693	1,409	57	635	359	1,264	9,199
HAITI	6,433	378	132	34	517	393	1,057	111	159	5	39	460	201	2,947
JAMAICA	19,714	1,459	1,013	246	1,892	1,427	1,026	253	231	25	249	970	715	10,208
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,225	335	216	101	500	395	392	60	99	1	10	237	149	2,730
COSTA RICA	1,467	65	41	8	99	63	126	12	20	-	11	43	39	940
EL SALVADOR	4,479	132	66	16	185	200	526	49	90	3	30	243	279	2,660
GUATEMALA	2,583	96	48	15	122	159	321	18	67	-	7	132	84	1,514
HONDURAS	2,545	94	33	8	144	104	261	17	130	1	5	93	143	1,512
NICARAGUA	1,938	98	26	12	86	57	147	7	33	1	14	67	37	1,350
PANAMA	3,472	200	83	29	312	136	175	18	31	-	9	117	102	2,260
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,290	522	274	137	617	624	414	98	275	2	57	542	348	4,380
SOUTH AMERICA	35,344	2,250	1,230	388	1,888	1,65C	3,734	279	734	15	443	1,329	583	20,821
ARGENTINA	2,856	320	196	53	104	171	191	21	32	-	5	137	30	1,596
BRAZIL	1,450	166	62	21	89	45	51	17	10	-	2	64	28	895
CHILE	2,289	208	122	45	124	110	112	21	29	-	7	116	35	1,360
COLOMBIA	10,637	477	294	89	378	413	1,796	80	112	1	11	357	173	6,456
ECUADOR	4,383	127	59	32	218	144	708	28	276	1	276	129	61	2,324
GUYANA	7,001	453	243	80	593	432	361	54	168	11	114	208	145	4,139
PERU	4,135	284	116	33	247	190	390	40	45	2	22	203	64	2,479
URUGUAY	754	41	55	15	40	66	68	8	22	-	4	35	6	394
VENEZUELA	841	73	42	7	28	24	16	-	2	-	2	11	-	636
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	998	101	41	13	67	55	41	10	18	-	-	69	41	542

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	
ALL OCCUPATIONS	460,348	16,698	2,377	2,698	4,812	6,811	443,650
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	39,466	8,615	2,150	2,698	1,088	2,679	30,851
ACCOUNTANTS & AUDITORS	2,811	432	161	112	33	126	2,379
ARCHITECTS	442	63	32	16	10	5	379
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	798	252	18	97	51	86	546
PROGRAMMERS	317	67	9	19	21	18	250
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	392	157	6	70	23	58	235
OTHER SPECIALISTS	89	28	3	8	7	10	61
ENGINEERS	5,886	1,924	583	566	293	482	3,962
AERONAUTICAL & ASTRONAUTICAL	65	15	2	6	3	4	50
CHEMICAL	437	190	61	55	31	43	247
CIVIL	546	154	68	46	18	22	392
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC	815	297	86	77	52	82	518
INDUSTRIAL	177	81	8	19	15	39	96
MECHANICAL	809	310	149	63	50	48	499
METALLURGICAL & MATERIALS	48	25	15	4	1	5	23
MINING	49	23	11	5	3	4	26
PETROLEUM	24	13	2	6	1	4	11
SALES	39	11	2	4	3	2	28
OTHER ENGINEERS	2,877	805	179	281	116	229	2,072
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	12	3	-	-	-	3	9
FORESTERS & CONSERVATIONISTS	54	6	3	1	2	-	48
HOME MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	14	2	1	-	-	1	12
LAWYERS & JUDGES	526	59	22	22	5	10	467
JUDGES	22	2	-	2	-	-	20
LAWYERS	504	57	22	20	5	10	447
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	312	44	6	14	9	15	268
ARCHIVISTS & CURATORS	135	34	4	13	7	10	101
LIBRARIANS	177	10	2	1	2	5	167
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	98	23	8	8	2	5	75
ACTUARIES	17	7	-	4	2	2	10
MATHEMATICIANS	29	4	4	-	-	-	25
STATISTICIANS	52	12	4	4	1	3	40
NURSES, DIETITIANS & THERAPISTS	4,507	1,415	383	241	87	704	3,092
DIETITIANS	187	77	22	37	3	15	110
REGISTERED NURSES	4,151	1,287	351	178	76	682	2,864
THERAPISTS	169	51	10	26	8	7	118
OPERATIONS & SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS & ANALYST	43	26	2	9	3	12	17
PERSONNEL & LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	114	12	-	2	2	8	102
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS & RELD. PRACTITIONERS	4,191	879	507	241	53	78	3,312
CHIROPRACTORS	22	4	1	3	-	-	18
DENTISTS	374	63	44	13	6	-	311
OPTOMETRISTS	25	5	4	-	1	-	20
PHARMACISTS	540	148	121	17	5	5	392
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL & OSTEOPATHIC	3,040	623	321	194	38	70	2,417
PODIATRISTS	10	2	1	1	-	-	8
VETERINARIANS	129	23	14	6	2	1	106
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	51	11	1	7	1	2	40
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	1,466	353	43	95	79	136	1,113
CLERGYMEN	1,121	166	24	54	32	56	955
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	345	187	19	41	47	80	158
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	1,040	478	14	263	12	189	562
SCIENTISTS, LIFE & PHYSICAL	1,331	465	133	211	44	77	866
AGRICULTURAL	183	35	15	9	3	8	148
ATMOSPHERIC & SPACE	23	3	3	-	-	-	20
BIOLOGICAL	236	102	23	63	7	9	134
CHEMISTS	607	188	54	89	25	20	419
GEOLOGISTS	125	46	11	18	6	11	79
MARINE	7	5	2	2	-	1	2
PHYSICISTS & ASTRONOMERS	98	55	18	23	3	11	43
OTHER LIFE & PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	52	31	7	7	-	17	21
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	586	118	21	48	18	31	468
ECONOMISTS	321	58	16	7	15	20	263
POLITICAL	9	3	-	3	-	-	6
PSYCHOLOGISTS	140	33	2	23	2	6	107
SOCIOLOGISTS	30	1	-	1	-	-	29
URBAN & REGIONAL PLANNERS	33	9	1	8	-	-	24
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	53	14	2	6	1	5	39
SOCIAL & RECREATION WORKERS	335	31	14	1	6	10	304
RECREATION	39	4	3	-	-	1	35
SOCIAL	296	27	11	1	6	9	269
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	1,524	476	69	250	32	125	1,048
AGRICULTURE	27	2	-	-	1	1	25
ART, DRAMA & MUSIC	83	11	-	7	1	3	72
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE & SPACE	1	1	-	1	-	-	1
BIOLOGY	27	8	2	1	-	5	19
BUSINESS & COMMERCE	16	7	-	2	1	4	9
CHEMISTRY	17	11	1	7	-	3	6
COACHES & PHYSICAL EDUCATION	21	4	-	-	1	3	17
ECONOMICS	17	4	-	2	-	2	13
EDUCATION	22	8	-	6	1	1	14
ENGINEERING	44	28	3	10	-	15	16
ENGLISH	30	5	-	5	-	-	25
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	72	20	-	8	1	11	52
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	38	16	3	10	-	3	22
HISTORY	21	4	-	4	-	-	17
HOME ECONOMICS	5	1	-	1	-	-	4
LAW	3	1	-	1	-	-	2
MATHEMATICS	49	20	-	14	-	6	29
PHYSICS	26	11	-	6	-	5	15
PSYCHOLOGY	12	8	1	3	1	3	4
SOCIOLOGY	6	4	-	1	-	3	2
THEOLOGY	14	5	1	3	1	-	9
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL & TECHNICAL	14	4	-	1	-	3	10
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENCE TEACHERS	22	9	-	8	-	1	13
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIV..	93	32	-	21	-	11	61

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES' ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE		SIXTH PREFERENCE		
			ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	ADMISSIONS	ADJUSTMENTS	
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)							
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	844	252	58	128	24	42	592
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	4,604	167	36	36	40	55	4,437
ADULT EDUCATION	87	10	2	4	1	3	77
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	49	10	2	-	-	8	39
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	107	14	-	1	1	12	93
SECONDARY SCHOOL	45	2	-	2	-	-	43
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	4,316	131	32	29	38	32	4,185
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH							
CLINICAL LABORATORY	953	207	13	40	38	116	746
DENTAL HYGIENISTS	665	143	9	18	29	87	522
HEALTH RECORD	25	2	1	-	-	1	23
RADIOLOGIC	20	3	1	1	-	1	17
THERAPY ASSISTANTS	63	13	1	7	5	-	50
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	169	46	1	14	4	27	123
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	1,606	204	19	54	60	71	1,402
CHEMICAL	71	12	2	7	-	3	59
DRAFTSMEN	70	14	1	4	1	8	56
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	474	56	6	1	31	18	418
INDUSTRIAL ENGINEERING	470	49	6	14	11	18	421
MATHEMATICAL	30	8	-	1	-	5	22
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	2	1	-	1	-	-	1
SURVEYORS	42	7	2	-	3	2	35
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	106	8	-	-	4	4	98
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	341	49	2	26	8	13	292
AIRPLANE PILOTS	1,789	96	6	11	49	30	1,693
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	83	3	-	-	2	1	80
EMBALMERS	23	1	1	-	-	-	22
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
RADIO OPERATORS	9	1	-	-	1	-	8
TOOL PROGRAMMERS, NUMERICAL CONTROL	40	2	-	-	-	1	38
OTHER TECHNICIANS	51	12	1	5	1	5	39
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	1,577	77	4	6	44	23	1,500
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	82	12	2	2	2	6	70
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	3,748	503	52	84	158	209	3,245
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	100	13	2	4	-	7	87
AUTHORS	360	71	2	7	28	34	289
DANCERS	52	8	1	-	3	4	44
DESIGNERS	80	13	2	5	3	3	67
EDITORS & REPORTERS	580	101	6	14	31	50	479
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	344	78	4	11	16	47	266
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	635	41	7	9	13	12	594
PHOTOGRAPHERS	507	45	9	3	21	12	462
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	304	17	1	7	3	6	287
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	70	10	-	4	4	2	60
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	65	14	-	8	-	6	51
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	651	92	18	12	36	26	559
	594	365	2	274	-	89	229
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM							
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR. / LDC. PUB. ADM	18,853	2,467	146	-	735	1,586	16,386
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	62	16	2	-	2	12	46
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	588	84	7	-	33	44	504
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	55	2	-	-	2	5	53
CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	36	6	-	-	1	5	30
CREDIT MEN	31	-	-	-	-	-	31
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	23	1	-	-	1	-	22
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	129	26	4	-	9	13	103
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	71	4	1	-	3	-	67
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	174	18	-	-	1	17	156
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	31	7	-	-	-	7	24
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	129	10	-	-	4	6	119
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	573	43	5	-	21	17	530
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS	65	3	1	-	1	1	62
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	267	7	2	-	4	1	260
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	16	3	-	-	-	3	13
RAILROAD CONDUCTORS	95	18	1	-	6	11	77
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	320	20	-	-	7	13	300
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	285	54	2	-	17	35	231
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	122	38	-	-	9	29	84
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY	50	28	4	-	12	12	22
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	43	3	1	-	2	-	40
	15,658	2,076	116	-	600	1,360	13,582
SALES WORKERS							
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	4,964	167	6	-	66	95	4,797
DEMONSTRATORS	110	3	-	-	1	2	107
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	13	3	-	-	-	3	10
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	56	-	-	-	-	-	56
NEWSBOYS	390	29	1	-	13	15	361
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	18	1	-	-	-	1	17
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	136	4	1	-	2	1	132
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	54	5	-	-	1	4	49
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	4,024	120	4	-	49	67	3,904
SALESMEN OF SERVICES & CONSTRUCTION	241	1	-	-	-	1	240
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	54	1	-	-	-	1	53
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND	225	5	-	-	-	5	220
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE	79	5	-	-	1	4	74
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	54	7	-	-	-	7	47
	3,371	101	4	-	48	49	3,270
	163	2	-	-	-	2	161
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS							
BANK TELLERS	21,073	458	24	-	180	254	20,615
BILLING CLERKS	303	2	1	-	-	1	301
BOOKKEEPERS	15	-	-	-	-	-	15
CASHIERS	1,324	20	5	-	9	6	1,304
	1,112	4	2	-	1	1	1,108

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965		ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS	
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)					
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	33	1	1	-	32
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	180	15	2	10	165
COLLECTORS, BILL & ACCOUNT	39	1	-	-	38
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	87	1	-	-	86
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	20	-	-	-	20
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	14	-	-	-	14
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	110	15	-	7	95
EXPEDITERS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	105	4	2	1	101
FILE CLERKS	141	1	-	1	140
INSURANCE ADJUSTERS, EXAM. & INVESTIGATORS	38	2	-	2	36
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	74	1	-	-	73
MAIL CARRIERS, POST OFFICE	46	-	-	-	46
MAIL HANDLERS, EXCEPT POST OFFICE	55	-	-	-	55
MESSENGERS & OFFICE BOYS	80	-	-	-	80
METER READERS, UTILITIES	7	-	-	-	7
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	760	9	1	2	751
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	54	1	-	1	53
CALCULATING	17	-	-	-	17
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	259	8	1	1	251
DUPLICATING	4	-	-	-	4
KEY PUNCH	369	-	-	-	369
TABULATING	4	-	-	-	4
OTHER OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	53	-	-	-	53
PAYROLL & TIMEKEEPING CLERKS	73	-	-	-	73
POSTAL CLERKS	63	-	-	-	63
PROOFREADERS	13	3	-	1	10
REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS	15	2	-	2	13
RECEPTIONISTS	320	8	-	1	312
SECRETARIES	4,839	221	2	97	4,618
LEGAL	60	6	-	3	54
MEDICAL	48	4	-	4	44
OTHER SECRETARIES	4,731	211	2	94	4,520
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	458	11	-	3	447
STATISTICAL CLERKS	66	-	-	-	66
STENOGRAPHERS	178	4	-	4	174
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	601	8	1	5	593
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	258	6	-	6	252
TELEGRAPH MESSENGERS	10	-	-	-	10
TELEGRAPH OPERATORS	81	-	-	-	81
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	682	24	1	11	658
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	167	11	-	3	156
TYPISTS	1,075	11	-	1	1,064
WEIGHERS	20	-	-	-	20
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	891	18	2	5	873
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	6,454	55	4	16	6,399
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	266	-	-	-	266
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS					
AUTOMOBILE ACCESSORIES INSTALLERS	20,323	1,405	10	783	18,918
BAKERS	34	3	-	1	31
BLACKSMITHS	537	76	-	37	461
BILERMAKERS	62	1	-	-	61
BODILERS	20	4	-	2	16
BOOKBINDERS	69	-	-	-	69
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	1,063	34	-	26	1,029
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	22	3	-	3	19
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	58	4	-	4	54
CABINETMAKERS	226	24	-	17	202
CARPENTERS	2,268	60	1	35	2,208
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	70	5	-	4	65
CARPET INSTALLERS	37	3	-	2	34
CEMENT & CONCRETE FINISHERS	98	-	-	-	98
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	196	16	-	2	180
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	74	-	-	-	74
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	110	4	-	4	106
DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNICIANS	87	13	-	8	74
ELECTRICIANS	1,401	37	1	16	1,364
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	34	3	-	-	31
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CABLEMEN	34	-	-	-	34
ELECTROTYPIERS & STEREOTYPERS	3	-	-	-	3
ENGRAVERS, EXC. PHOTOENGRAVERS	38	12	-	10	26
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	58	8	-	3	50
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	27	3	-	1	24
FOREMEN, OTHER	751	55	-	15	696
FORGMEN & HAMMERMEN	5	-	-	-	5
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	20	5	-	2	15
FURRIER	30	3	-	2	27
GLAZIERS	28	4	-	2	24
HEAT TREATERS, ANNEALERS & TEMPERERS	8	1	-	1	7
INSPECTORS, SCALERS & GRADERS/LOG & LUMBER	11	1	-	1	10
INSPECTORS, OTHER	178	11	-	5	167
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	683	180	-	71	503
JOB & DIE SETTERS, METAL	20	4	-	4	16
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	15	1	-	1	14
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	7	-	-	-	7
MACHINISTS	704	77	-	58	627
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	22	2	-	-	20
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	5,897	393	3	231	5,506
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	123	1	-	1	122
AIRCRAFT	86	12	-	7	74
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	355	26	-	16	329
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	1,111	137	2	48	974
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	26	1	-	1	25
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	26	-	-	-	26
FARM IMPLEMENT	21	5	-	4	16
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	279	53	1	41	226
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCES. INSTL. & MECH	91	7	-	6	84

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN (CONTD.)						
LOOM FIXERS	2	-	-	-	-	2
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	37	4	-	-	3	33
OFFICE MACHINE	19	7	-	-	1	12
RADIO & TELEVISION	188	8	-	-	5	180
RAILROAD & CAR SHOP	27	4	-	-	4	23
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	307	20	-	-	8	287
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	3,199	108	-	-	86	3,091
MILITARY, FOREIGN	192	5	2	-	-	187
MILITARY, U.S.	83	1	-	-	1	82
MILLERS/ GRAIN, FLOUR & FEED	8	-	-	-	-	8
MILLWRIGHTS	29	-	-	-	-	29
MOLDERS, METAL	43	3	-	-	3	40
MOLDER APPRENTICES	15	-	-	-	-	15
MOTION PICTURE PROJECTIONISTS	16	1	-	-	1	15
OPTICIANS & LENS GRINDERS & POLISHERS	65	9	-	-	6	56
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	1,306	15	1	-	9	1,291
PAINTER APPRENTICES	38	5	-	-	5	33
PAPERHANGERS	3	-	-	-	-	3
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	28	9	-	-	3	19
PHOTOENGRAVERS & LITHOGRAPHERS	36	6	-	-	6	30
PIANO & ORGAN TUNERS & REPAIRMEN	20	2	-	-	2	18
PLASTERERS	65	-	-	-	-	65
PLASTERER APPRENTICES	4	-	-	-	-	4
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	581	23	-	-	7	558
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	33	6	-	-	6	27
POWER STATION OPERATORS	11	-	-	-	-	11
PRESSMEN & PLATE PRINTERS, PRINTING	197	9	-	-	5	188
PRESSMAN APPRENTICES	7	1	-	-	1	6
PRINTING TRADES APPRENTICES, EXC. PRESSMEN	61	4	-	-	4	57
ROLLERS & FINISHERS, METAL	7	-	-	-	-	7
ROOFERS & SLATERS	98	2	-	-	2	96
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	88	11	-	-	2	77
SHEETMETAL APPRENTICES	3	-	-	-	-	3
SHIPFITTERS	9	-	-	-	-	9
SHOE REPAIRMEN	320	32	1	-	21	288
SIGN PAINTERS & LETTERERS	15	-	-	-	-	15
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	35	3	-	-	3	32
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	54	6	-	-	6	48
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	49	11	-	-	8	38
TAILORS	1,073	69	-	-	53	1,004
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	63	1	-	-	1	62
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	19	-	-	-	-	19
TILESETTERS	40	-	-	-	-	40
TOOL & DIE MAKERS	165	91	-	-	73	74
TOOL & DIE MAKER APPRENTICES	26	6	-	-	2	20
UPHOLSTERERS	248	13	-	-	9	235
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	28	1	-	-	-	27
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	43	-	-	-	-	43
OTHER CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	124	10	1	-	4	114
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT						
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	26,791	501	10	-	314	26,290
ASSEMBLERS	32	3	-	-	-	29
ASSEMBLERS	2,236	12	-	-	7	2,224
BLASTERS & POWDERMEN	25	1	-	-	-	24
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	36	1	-	-	1	35
CHAINMEN, ROOMEN & AXMEN/ SURVEYING	5	-	-	-	-	5
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACT	293	8	-	-	1	285
CLOTHING IRONERS & PRESSERS	167	-	-	-	-	167
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	224	11	1	-	8	213
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	3,163	39	-	-	37	3,124
DRILLERS, EARTH	22	3	-	-	-	19
DRY WALL INSTALLERS & LATHERS	45	-	-	-	-	45
DYERS	27	6	-	-	6	21
FILERS, POLISHERS, SANDERS & BUFFERS	118	9	-	-	3	109
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	40	1	-	-	-	39
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	226	15	1	-	7	211
GRADERS & PACKERS, PRODUCE/ EXC. FACT. & FARM	104	-	-	-	-	104
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	13	-	-	-	-	13
HEATERS, METAL	1	-	-	-	-	1
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	230	19	-	-	8	211
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	374	17	-	-	9	357
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	295	12	-	-	9	283
MEAT WRAPPERS, RETAIL TRADE	20	-	-	-	-	20
METAL PLATERS	53	-	-	-	-	53
MILLINERS	12	2	-	-	2	10
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	196	4	-	-	2	192
MIXING OPERATIVES	18	1	1	-	-	17
OILERS & GREASERS, EXC. AUTO	10	-	-	-	-	10
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	720	1	-	-	1	719
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	112	7	-	-	4	105
PHOTOGRAPHIC PROCESS WORKERS	88	8	-	-	5	80
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	175	25	1	-	20	150
DRILL PRESS	18	1	-	-	1	17
GRINDING MACHINE	56	4	1	-	1	52
LATHE & MILLING MACHINE	96	19	-	-	17	77
OTHER PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	5	1	-	-	1	4
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	57	2	-	-	-	55
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	6	-	-	-	-	6
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	607	8	1	-	7	599
SAWYERS	30	3	-	-	-	27
SEWERS & STITCHERS	1,542	25	-	-	10	1,517
SHOEMAKING MACHINE OPERATIVES	17	1	-	-	1	16
SOLDERERS	47	-	-	-	-	47
STATIONARY FIREMEN	31	-	-	-	-	31
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	711	11	1	-	7	700
CARDING, LAPPING & COMBING	2	1	-	-	1	1

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	TOTAL	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
			THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	THIRD PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADJUSTMENTS	
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT (CONTD.)							
KNITTERS, LOOPERS * TOPPERS	81	1	-	-	1	-	80
SPINNERS, TWISTERS * WINDERS	43	1	-	-	1	-	42
WEAVERS	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	543	8	1	-	4	3	535
WELDERS * FLAME CUTTERS	1,522	31	-	-	23	8	1,491
WINDING OPERATIVES, OTHER	20	2	-	-	-	-	18
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	1,211	56	1	-	42	13	1,155
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	3,549	29	1	-	17	11	3,520
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	2,337	91	1	-	53	37	2,246
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	6,004	37	1	-	30	6	5,967
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES							
BOATMEN * CANALMEN	4,379	53	-	-	16	37	4,326
BUS DRIVERS	26	4	-	-	1	3	22
CONDUCTORS * MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT. DELIVERYMEN * ROUTEMEN	106	6	-	-	-	6	100
FORK LIFT * TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	25	2	-	-	2	-	23
MOTORMEN, MINE, FACTORY, LOGGING CAMP, ETC PARKING ATTENDANTS	292	3	-	-	1	2	289
RAILROAD BRAKEMEN	132	1	-	-	1	-	131
RAILROAD SWITCHMEN	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
TAXICAB DRIVERS * CHAUFFEURS	97	-	-	-	-	-	97
TRUCK DRIVERS	6	1	-	-	1	-	5
OTHER TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	1,907	15	-	-	3	12	1,892
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	1,764	19	-	-	7	12	1,745
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	6	2	-	-	-	2	4
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	53	7	1	-	61	105	13,634
FISHERMEN * OYSTERMEN	71	1	-	-	2	4	46
FREIGHT * MATERIAL HANDLERS	1,349	14	-	-	6	8	70
GARBAGE COLLECTORS	443	23	-	-	19	4	1,335
GARDENERS * GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	278	5	-	-	1	4	420
LONGSHOREMEN * STEVEDORES	17	2	-	-	-	2	273
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN * WOODCHOPPERS	472	29	-	-	11	18	15
STOCK HANDLERS	56	-	-	-	-	-	443
TEAMSTERS	80	3	-	-	1	2	56
VEHICLE WASHERS * EQUIPMENT CLEANERS	183	3	-	-	3	-	77
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	9	-	-	-	-	-	180
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	87	3	-	-	2	1	9
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	309	5	-	-	-	5	84
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	876	29	-	-	3	26	304
FARMERS * FARM MANAGERS	9,004	38	-	-	12	26	847
FARMERS (OWNERS * TENANTS)	514	5	-	-	-	5	8,966
FARM MANAGERS	814	7	-	-	1	6	509
FARMERS (OWNERS * TENANTS)	696	7	-	-	1	6	807
FARM MANAGERS	118	-	-	-	-	-	689
FARM LABORERS * FARM FOREMEN	9,644	116	3	-	33	80	118
FARM FOREMEN	32	4	-	-	2	2	9,528
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	1,564	15	-	-	5	10	28
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	7,926	89	3	-	23	63	1,549
FARM SERVICE LABORERS, SELF-EMPLOYED	53	3	-	-	3	-	7,837
OTHER FARM LABORERS * FARM FOREMEN	69	5	-	-	-	5	50
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	16,269	1,593	7	-	849	737	64
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	2,062	157	-	-	52	105	14,676
CHAMBERMAIDS * MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	321	20	-	-	5	15	2,705
CLEANERS * CHARWOMEN	757	31	-	-	30	1	301
JANITORS * SEXTONS	1,784	106	-	-	17	89	726
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	7,693	1,128	2	-	660	466	1,678
BARTENDERS	333	6	-	-	4	2	6,565
BUSBOYS	346	3	-	-	2	1	327
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	3,626	979	-	-	559	420	343
DISHWASHERS	323	8	-	-	3	5	2,647
FOOD COUNTER * FOUNTAIN WORKERS	184	3	-	-	1	2	315
WAITERS	1,986	33	-	-	14	19	181
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H*HLD	895	96	2	-	77	17	1,953
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	1,636	83	2	-	45	36	799
DENTAL ASSISTANTS	84	6	1	-	5	-	1,553
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	147	7	-	-	2	5	78
HEALTH TRAINEES	27	-	-	-	-	-	140
LAY MIDWIVES	193	1	1	-	-	-	27
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES * ATTENDANTS	1,020	45	-	-	34	11	192
PRACTICAL NURSES	165	24	-	-	4	20	975
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	2,997	204	3	-	85	116	141
AIRLINE STEWARDESSES	111	12	-	-	12	-	2,793
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION * AMUSEMENT	83	1	-	-	1	-	99
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	246	30	-	-	16	14	82
BAGGAGE PORTERS * BELLHOPS	196	5	-	-	-	5	216
BARBERS	154	2	-	-	1	1	191
BOARDING * LODGING HOUSE KEEPERS	14	3	-	-	1	2	152
BOOTBLACKS	4	-	-	-	-	-	11
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	62	16	-	-	7	9	4
ELEVATOR OPERATORS	28	3	-	-	-	3	46
HAIRDRESSERS * COSMETOLOGISTS	1,195	60	1	-	34	25	25
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	679	61	-	-	9	52	1,135
PERSONAL SERVICE APPRENTICES	9	3	-	-	-	1	618
SCHOOL MONITORS	18	5	2	-	2	3	6
USHERS, RECREATION * AMUSEMENT	8	2	-	-	1	1	13
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	190	1	-	-	1	-	6
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	922	19	-	-	5	-	189
CROSSING GUARDS * BRIDGE TENDERS	13	-	-	-	-	14	903
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	65	3	-	-	1	2	13
GUARDS * WATCHMEN	462	13	-	-	1	12	62
MARSHALS * CONSTABLES	12	-	-	-	-	-	449

TABLE 8A.
BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY OCCUPATION
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

OCCUPATION	NUMBER ADMITTED	BENEFICIARIES OF OCCUPATIONAL PREFERENCES ACT OF OCTOBER 3, 1965				ALL OTHER IMMIGRANTS
		TOTAL	THIRD PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS	SIXTH PREFERENCE ADMISSIONS ADJUSTMENTS		
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS (CONTD.)						
POLICEMEN * DETECTIVES	366	3	-	3	-	363
SHERIFFS * BAILIFFS	4	-	-	-	-	4
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	159	2	-	2	-	157
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	8,568	1,086	-	643	443	7,482
CHILD CARE WORKERS	375	174	-	93	81	201
COOKS	43	14	-	5	9	29
HOUSEKEEPERS	5,032	377	-	222	155	4,655
LAUNDRESSES	12	2	-	-	2	10
MAIDS * SERVANTS	3,024	486	-	323	163	2,538
OTHER PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	82	33	-	-	33	49
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN * OTHERS	275,403	63	20	43	-	275,340
HOUSEWIVES	78,703	38	10	28	-	78,665
STUDENTS	60,612	9	3	6	-	60,603
UNDER 14 YEARS OF AGE	94,510	-	-	-	-	94,510
RETIRED	6,779	-	-	-	-	6,779
UNEMPLOYED	10,069	1	1	-	-	10,068
NONE	20,994	13	6	7	-	20,981
OCCUPATION NOT REPORTED	3,736	2	-	2	-	3,734

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL IMMI- GRANTS	TOTAL	UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	M A L E S					70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
							30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	460,348	219,536	14,106	18,052	42,309	62,685	41,007	18,527	11,244	7,851	3,237	518	
EUROPE	60,845	28,050	1,701	2,057	4,278	7,767	5,946	3,026	1,737	920	489	129	
1. AUSTRIA	369	188	7	5	15	63	58	25	6	5	2	2	
2. CZECHOSLOVAKIA	763	402	7	13	27	147	124	37	24	19	2	2	
3. DENMARK	414	190	8	17	25	44	56	21	14	4	1	-	
4. FRANCE	1,705	726	60	36	70	273	194	58	22	5	7	1	
5. GERMANY	6,314	1,609	179	165	298	290	364	156	61	49	37	10	
6. GREECE	5,090	2,731	137	86	397	1,053	502	236	172	81	55	12	
7. HUNGARY	861	427	11	20	36	122	136	53	23	12	12	2	
8. IRELAND	982	467	21	24	31	185	112	48	25	11	7	3	
9. ITALY	6,174	3,168	169	237	549	820	582	372	240	122	64	13	
10. NETHERLANDS	1,145	528	17	35	78	140	135	66	34	19	4	-	
11. POLAND	4,413	2,001	54	99	222	645	461	276	145	68	29	2	
12. PORTUGAL	7,085	3,625	303	276	703	1,032	442	350	296	143	66	14	
13. ROMANIA	1,554	882	28	34	63	274	227	114	81	36	16	9	
14. SPAIN	1,933	805	62	64	80	197	176	95	51	25	33	22	
15. SWITZERLAND	750	304	17	15	40	104	70	33	16	4	2	3	
16. U.S.S.R.	665	313	15	24	23	104	97	32	8	8	2	-	
17. U.S.S.R.	2,543	1,191	41	95	152	171	264	196	99	100	55	18	
18. UNITED KINGDOM	13,907	6,507	432	684	1,259	1,402	1,557	650	304	146	62	11	
19. YUGOSLAVIA	2,171	1,046	82	59	92	441	177	90	60	33	11	1	
OTHER EUROPE	2,007	940	51	69	118	250	212	118	56	30	22	4	
ASIA	189,293	88,452	5,785	8,032	15,680	24,101	15,190	7,310	5,291	4,885	1,949	229	
20. CHINA & TAIWAN	24,264	11,305	408	752	1,439	2,746	2,039	1,245	1,076	1,135	404	51	
21. HONG KONG	4,119	1,937	170	234	605	554	214	80	44	30	6	-	
22. INDIA	19,708	9,986	856	767	1,074	3,251	2,482	836	359	251	97	13	
23. INDONESIA	805	379	16	32	44	106	91	44	22	16	3	1	
24. IRAN	8,476	4,998	158	180	613	2,142	962	380	277	203	101	22	
25. IRAQ	2,871	1,642	103	101	351	539	273	138	83	42	35	7	
26. ISRAEL	3,093	1,662	135	149	180	715	291	109	46	27	5	5	
27. JAPAN	4,048	1,440	86	76	102	455	513	144	26	18	16	4	
28. JORDAN	3,360	1,885	131	123	475	616	267	129	98	34	10	2	
29. KOREA	29,248	11,410	1,344	1,445	2,179	2,219	1,965	1,055	563	439	178	23	
30. LEBANON	4,634	2,617	155	220	576	889	323	203	164	61	22	4	
31. PHILIPPINES	41,300	16,326	1,028	1,396	3,230	2,719	1,896	1,175	1,699	2,240	871	72	
32. RYUKYU ISLANDS	4	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
33. SYRIA	1,528	813	29	36	116	299	151	99	52	17	11	3	
34. THAILAND	3,194	1,454	138	112	244	472	384	69	23	10	2	-	
35. TURKEY	1,764	874	48	36	98	229	133	89	87	82	63	9	
36. VIETNAM	22,546	12,158	517	1,491	2,940	3,921	1,713	901	426	169	72	8	
OTHER ASIA	14,331	7,563	462	872	1,412	2,259	1,493	614	246	147	53	5	
AFRICA	12,838	7,197	345	441	783	2,701	2,022	518	238	107	37	5	
37. EGYPT	3,241	1,728	126	70	134	546	488	155	120	63	24	2	
38. OTHER AFRICA	9,597	5,469	219	371	649	2,155	1,534	363	118	44	13	3	
OCEANIA	4,449	2,070	149	221	402	590	421	161	78	35	10	3	
39. AUSTRALIA	1,400	606	56	77	88	168	161	34	15	3	1	3	
40. OTHER OCEANIA	3,049	1,464	93	144	314	422	260	127	63	32	9	-	
NORTH AMERICA	157,579	77,285	4,837	6,011	17,662	22,889	14,062	6,174	3,294	1,596	632	128	
41. CANADA	13,772	6,237	703	753	1,194	1,432	1,083	544	332	164	29	3	
42. MEXICO	52,096	27,793	2,283	2,481	6,579	9,859	4,268	1,329	596	252	123	23	
43. BARBADOS	2,461	1,244	40	75	298	333	310	106	57	16	4	5	
44. CUBA	15,585	7,136	108	220	1,388	952	1,073	1,441	1,030	565	287	72	
45. DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	17,519	8,868	402	404	1,571	3,393	2,092	614	246	125	18	3	
46. HAITI	6,433	3,265	91	145	544	1,135	831	349	113	39	16	2	
47. JAMAICA	19,714	9,369	439	790	2,602	2,023	1,925	905	422	197	57	9	
48. TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	5,225	2,487	126	170	654	734	483	179	89	35	16	1	
49. COSTA RICA	1,467	674	64	71	159	200	123	28	20	8	1	2	
50. EL SALVADOR	4,479	1,965	128	176	585	635	282	94	36	22	5	-	
51. GUATEMALA	2,583	1,146	64	87	255	414	225	59	27	11	4	-	
52. HONDURAS	2,545	1,024	57	108	267	291	165	73	40	14	7	2	
53. NICARAGUA	1,938	794	58	69	252	227	97	32	17	26	16	-	
54. PANAMA	3,472	1,334	109	143	346	320	185	99	77	50	5	-	
55. OTHER NORTH AMERICA	8,290	3,949	165	319	968	941	920	322	192	72	44	6	
SOUTH AMERICA	35,344	16,482	1,289	1,290	3,504	4,637	3,366	1,338	606	308	120	24	
56. ARGENTINA	2,856	1,395	100	138	182	339	326	182	77	38	11	2	
57. BRAZIL	1,450	561	74	43	74	209	108	36	9	5	2	1	
58. CHILE	2,289	1,141	111	72	195	314	281	98	36	20	13	1	
59. COLOMBIA	10,637	4,777	528	346	1,139	1,267	936	333	129	67	26	6	
60. ECUADOR	4,383	2,090	107	120	523	615	445	162	66	32	16	4	
61. GUYANA	7,001	3,405	199	362	815	948	574	278	151	57	20	1	
62. PERU	4,135	1,884	93	112	328	558	440	151	102	70	23	7	
63. URUGUAY	754	380	21	15	66	103	97	52	16	8	2	-	
64. VENEZUELA	841	405	32	52	117	131	48	17	6	1	1	-	
65. OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	998	444	24	30	65	153	111	29	14	10	6	2	

TABLE 9.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

2.

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	F E M A L E S									
		UNDER 5 YEARS	5-9 YEARS	10-19 YEARS	20-29 YEARS	30-39 YEARS	40-49 YEARS	50-59 YEARS	60-69 YEARS	70-79 YEARS	80 YEARS AND OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	240,812	14,170	17,412	43,288	70,842	41,514	20,988	15,960	11,337	4,387	914
EUROPE	32,795	1,697	1,904	5,295	10,007	6,101	3,250	2,159	1,315	834	233
AUSTRIA	181	10	9	9	55	62	12	7	6	7	4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	361	12	17	33	88	108	41	31	16	13	2
DENMARK	224	6	11	29	76	73	12	7	8	2	-
FRANCE	979	52	48	106	411	231	56	36	15	18	6
GERMANY	4,705	225	179	951	2,060	707	250	124	103	84	22
GREECE	2,359	122	86	463	593	338	309	228	145	64	11
HUNGARY	434	16	10	27	126	108	54	30	38	21	4
IRELAND	515	29	17	33	182	126	65	31	20	9	3
ITALY	3,006	154	189	546	680	465	399	262	158	115	38
NETHERLANDS	617	21	38	86	213	154	57	21	14	13	-
POLAND	2,412	74	80	211	806	458	356	259	105	51	12
PORTUGAL	3,460	262	275	774	729	444	380	324	184	72	16
ROMANIA	672	27	34	52	142	159	90	85	52	29	2
SPAIN	1,128	59	49	123	403	184	114	59	43	66	28
SWEDEN	446	22	19	50	166	131	39	10	7	2	-
SWITZERLAND	352	22	22	37	139	87	19	11	10	3	2
U.S.S.R.	1,352	51	81	129	221	244	188	177	137	95	29
UNITED KINGDOM	7,400	426	643	1,330	2,133	1,609	596	291	166	119	37
YUGOSLAVIA	1,125	65	52	187	370	165	105	94	47	32	8
OTHER EUROPE	1,067	42	45	119	364	248	108	72	41	19	9
ASIA	100,841	6,184	7,623	15,130	30,960	15,586	7,911	8,044	6,825	2,252	326
CHINA & TAIWAN	12,959	400	660	1,406	3,316	1,988	1,425	1,738	1,432	480	114
HONG KONG	2,182	174	207	566	845	205	100	56	20	6	3
INDIA	9,722	845	702	1,200	3,910	1,604	640	437	307	71	6
INDONESIA	426	21	15	57	121	99	55	31	19	7	1
IRAN	3,478	133	167	491	1,147	658	357	290	147	72	16
IRAQ	1,229	81	82	252	317	206	139	82	50	16	4
ISRAEL	1,431	116	138	174	575	252	95	48	20	13	-
JAPAN	2,608	87	88	119	1,029	806	282	108	35	35	19
JORDAN	1,475	118	118	365	385	201	149	80	42	15	2
KOREA	17,838	2,043	1,403	2,283	6,369	2,438	1,116	982	902	265	37
LEBANON	2,017	131	194	483	494	269	199	150	52	42	3
PHILIPPINES	24,974	963	1,477	3,470	6,401	3,561	1,811	3,088	3,184	957	62
RYUKYU ISLANDS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
SYRIA	715	18	43	118	188	137	98	72	29	8	4
THAILAND	1,740	114	99	261	620	457	88	48	42	8	3
TURKEY	890	23	36	100	228	122	88	90	105	87	11
VIETNAM	10,388	449	1,434	2,515	2,835	1,513	769	470	252	124	27
OTHER ASIA	6,768	468	760	1,270	2,180	1,070	500	274	186	46	14
AFRICA	5,641	327	413	871	2,042	1,147	391	244	157	42	7
EGYPT	1,513	117	70	128	507	296	130	132	106	23	4
OTHER AFRICA	4,128	210	343	743	1,535	851	261	112	51	19	3
OCEANIA	2,379	132	239	409	859	428	155	105	41	9	2
AUSTRALIA	794	38	76	87	325	179	45	30	10	4	-
OTHER OCEANIA	1,585	94	163	322	534	249	110	75	31	5	2
NORTH AMERICA	80,294	4,589	5,959	18,108	21,606	14,305	7,567	4,433	2,389	1,031	307
CANADA	7,535	656	689	1,257	2,447	1,334	576	343	171	45	17
MEXICO	24,303	2,040	2,424	6,114	6,339	3,885	1,850	989	433	174	55
BARBADOS	1,217	48	89	326	334	197	105	63	33	16	6
CUBA	8,449	82	173	1,540	1,067	1,413	1,644	1,162	799	431	138
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	8,651	430	404	1,911	3,085	1,714	708	283	91	21	4
HAITI	3,168	91	157	618	962	703	360	164	66	40	7
JAMAICA	10,345	435	856	2,753	2,307	1,928	957	576	327	163	43
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	2,738	121	166	665	835	560	182	126	60	20	3
COSTA RICA	793	53	70	125	253	167	58	46	15	5	1
EL SALVADOR	2,514	116	170	584	815	459	219	83	50	13	5
GUATEMALA	1,437	102	91	285	486	283	100	57	30	3	-
HONDURAS	1,521	62	111	309	530	268	139	56	33	10	3
NICARAGUA	1,144	73	90	251	320	203	83	60	40	17	7
PANAMA	2,138	120	150	393	720	349	170	139	79	15	3
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	4,341	160	319	977	1,106	842	416	286	162	58	15
SOUTH AMERICA	18,862	1,241	1,274	3,475	5,368	3,947	1,714	975	610	219	39
ARGENTINA	1,461	102	102	191	353	340	189	94	61	25	4
BRAZIL	889	48	45	104	366	200	56	40	21	7	2
CHILE	1,148	88	94	151	329	278	104	54	34	13	3
COLOMBIA	5,860	502	355	1,064	1,551	1,280	589	270	173	66	10
ECUADOR	2,293	87	113	490	672	510	200	129	58	28	6
GUYANA	3,596	217	350	910	947	618	242	166	109	29	8
PERU	2,251	110	105	343	694	464	211	164	118	38	4
URUGUAY	374	22	29	62	103	62	53	23	15	4	1
VENEZUELA	436	33	44	106	158	51	25	12	3	3	1
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	554	32	37	54	195	144	45	23	18	6	-

TABLE 10.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976,
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

SEX AND AGE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ	1977	1978	1979
	NUMBER ADMITTED.	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442
UNDER 5 YEARS	31,709	30,140	31,163	32,984	31,452	30,089	29,758	7,772	28,619	35,286	28,276
5-9 YEARS	34,677	34,225	34,296	35,315	35,151	32,934	31,445	8,404	32,040	51,840	35,464
10-14 YEARS	32,076	31,543	32,044	35,307	36,727	35,392	34,224	9,203	38,660	54,506	38,786
15 YEARS	6,418	6,443	6,364	7,209	7,490	6,965	6,816	1,895	8,494	11,322	8,346
16-17 YEARS	14,114	13,985	14,434	16,022	16,665	15,320	14,477	4,035	17,456	23,071	18,065
18-19 YEARS	15,888	15,613	15,651	17,176	18,050	17,105	16,718	4,495	19,313	25,535	20,400
20-24 YEARS	47,984	49,354	53,533	56,306	54,872	50,133	53,125	13,783	57,637	76,252	63,070
25-29 YEARS	54,961	56,644	62,497	63,513	62,915	62,142	65,953	16,284	69,399	94,940	70,457
30-34 YEARS	40,483	40,711	42,003	40,254	38,750	38,147	40,036	10,235	47,457	66,607	51,190
35-39 YEARS	27,884	26,381	26,013	25,450	25,249	25,386	26,017	6,533	31,899	42,337	31,331
40-44 YEARS	20,220	18,335	17,902	18,430	17,453	17,740	17,695	4,590	23,764	29,944	22,441
45-49 YEARS	14,725	13,481	13,571	13,811	13,343	14,088	14,532	3,677	19,684	22,775	17,074
50-54 YEARS	9,556	9,621	9,600	10,933	10,519	11,551	12,597	3,154	16,815	18,410	14,285
55-59 YEARS	8,244	8,396	8,182	8,631	8,001	8,881	10,358	2,764	14,102	15,252	12,919
60-64 YEARS	6,099	6,446	6,799	7,494	7,182	8,269	9,648	2,596	12,814	12,335	10,532
65-69 YEARS	4,236	4,592	5,057	5,414	5,477	5,806	7,279	2,071	10,901	9,959	8,656
70-74 YEARS	2,193	2,520	2,976	3,202	3,109	3,578	4,488	1,284	6,974	5,809	5,055
75-79 YEARS	1,134	1,267	1,573	1,543	1,441	1,566	2,030	536	3,629	3,061	2,569
80 YEARS AND OVER	725	779	1,022	1,069	1,015	1,101	1,417	365	2,663	2,201	1,432
NOT REPORTED	10	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	176,990	172,528	179,715	186,320	184,518	180,741	184,863	48,283	216,424	286,374	219,536
UNDER 5 YEARS	16,078	15,178	15,573	16,207	15,579	14,850	14,533	3,780	13,996	17,460	14,106
5-9 YEARS	17,595	17,348	17,410	17,631	17,750	16,563	15,831	4,283	16,398	26,621	18,052
10-14 YEARS	16,176	15,856	16,030	17,787	18,613	18,102	17,470	4,742	19,653	27,813	19,698
15 YEARS	3,234	3,295	3,412	3,708	3,856	3,603	3,477	999	4,352	5,916	4,238
16-17 YEARS	7,001	6,908	7,241	8,051	8,443	7,761	7,178	2,030	8,917	11,816	9,113
18-19 YEARS	6,257	5,994	6,103	6,930	7,543	7,310	7,170	1,994	8,699	11,849	9,260
20-24 YEARS	16,930	17,160	19,276	21,452	21,532	19,916	20,642	5,374	23,868	32,653	27,881
25-29 YEARS	26,420	27,054	30,225	30,638	30,360	29,808	31,906	7,800	33,540	45,607	34,804
30-34 YEARS	21,191	20,774	21,854	20,433	19,480	19,155	20,154	5,115	23,620	33,113	25,798
35-39 YEARS	14,441	13,504	13,055	12,528	12,290	12,414	12,777	3,154	15,400	20,942	15,209
40-44 YEARS	10,370	8,960	8,713	8,776	8,288	8,596	8,499	2,171	11,281	14,661	10,490
45-49 YEARS	7,204	6,290	6,286	6,435	6,036	6,422	6,665	1,697	9,144	10,820	8,037
50-54 YEARS	4,490	4,256	4,133	4,645	4,464	4,855	5,308	1,320	7,324	7,833	5,974
55-59 YEARS	3,714	3,590	3,431	3,412	3,132	3,533	3,979	1,080	5,691	6,265	5,270
60-64 YEARS	2,581	2,666	2,770	3,004	2,771	3,186	3,687	1,002	4,896	4,872	4,219
65-69 YEARS	1,739	1,938	2,039	2,221	2,215	2,300	2,916	856	4,348	3,942	3,632
70-74 YEARS	875	994	1,157	1,289	1,271	1,414	1,759	512	2,817	2,294	2,122
75-79 YEARS	421	471	609	576	534	550	776	221	1,449	1,157	1,115
80 YEARS AND OVER	267	290	397	397	361	403	536	143	1,031	740	518
NOT REPORTED	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	196,336	197,950	204,970	213,743	210,343	205,453	213,750	55,393	245,891	315,068	240,812
UNDER 5 YEARS	15,631	14,962	15,590	16,777	15,873	15,239	15,225	3,992	14,623	17,826	14,170
5-9 YEARS	17,082	16,877	16,886	17,484	17,401	16,371	15,614	4,121	15,642	25,219	17,412
10-14 YEARS	15,900	15,687	16,014	17,520	18,114	17,290	16,754	4,461	19,007	26,693	19,086
15 YEARS	3,184	3,148	2,952	3,501	3,634	3,363	3,339	896	4,142	5,406	4,108
16-17 YEARS	7,113	7,077	7,193	7,971	8,222	7,559	7,299	2,005	8,539	11,255	8,952
18-19 YEARS	9,631	9,619	9,548	10,246	10,507	9,795	9,548	2,501	10,614	13,686	11,140
20-24 YEARS	31,054	32,194	34,257	34,854	33,340	30,217	32,483	8,409	33,769	43,599	35,189
25-29 YEARS	28,541	29,590	32,272	32,875	32,555	32,334	34,447	8,475	35,859	49,333	35,653
30-34 YEARS	19,292	19,937	20,149	19,821	19,270	18,992	19,882	5,119	23,837	33,494	25,392
35-39 YEARS	13,443	12,877	12,958	12,922	12,959	12,972	13,240	3,379	16,499	21,395	16,122
40-44 YEARS	9,850	9,375	9,189	9,654	9,165	9,144	9,196	2,419	12,483	15,283	11,951
45-49 YEARS	7,521	7,191	7,285	7,376	7,307	7,666	7,867	1,980	10,540	11,955	9,037
50-54 YEARS	4,530	4,806	4,751	5,219	4,869	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311
55-59 YEARS	5,066	5,365	5,467	6,288	6,055	6,379	6,379	1,684	8,411	8,987	7,649
60-64 YEARS	4,530	4,806	4,751	5,219	4,869	6,696	7,289	1,834	9,491	10,577	8,311
65-69 YEARS	3,518	3,780	4,029	4,490	4,411	5,083	5,961	1,594	7,918	7,463	6,313
70-74 YEARS	2,497	2,654	3,018	3,193	3,262	3,506	4,363	1,215	6,593	6,017	5,024
75-79 YEARS	1,318	1,526	1,819	1,913	1,838	2,164	2,729	772	4,157	3,515	2,933
80 YEARS AND OVER	713	796	964	967	907	1,016	1,254	315	2,175	1,904	1,454
NOT REPORTED	448	489	625	672	654	698	881	222	1,632	1,461	914

TABLE 10A.
 IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
 AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976,
 JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
NUMBER ADMITTED	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	184,863	48,283	216,424	286,374	219,536
SINGLE	89,418	23,751	100,557	146,550	110,771
MARRIED	92,858	23,864	112,186	136,078	105,523
WIDOWED	1,352	366	1,824	1,750	1,472
DIVORCED	1,235	302	1,857	1,996	1,770
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	213,750	55,393	245,891	315,068	240,812
SINGLE	83,071	21,832	93,899	129,678	97,217
MARRIED	118,760	30,542	135,576	168,921	130,680
WIDOWED	9,264	2,299	11,919	12,063	9,697
DIVORCED	2,655	720	4,497	4,406	3,218
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	865	872	880	909	912
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	26.0	25.7	27.1	26.2	26.3
MALES	26.0	25.6	26.8	26.0	26.1
FEMALES	26.0	25.8	27.3	26.4	26.5
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	41,068	10,411	45,000	48,908	39,466
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	11,635	3,576	17,398	20,898	18,853
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	3,904	986	5,594	6,525	4,964
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,852	4,057	20,462	27,322	21,073
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	18,768	4,477	21,337	27,788	20,323
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	20,855	5,488	30,545	42,354	26,791
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	3,163	751	4,022	4,925	4,379
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	12,068	3,026	12,236	22,941	13,801
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	1,354	464	630	474	814
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	6,224	1,629	6,891	11,111	9,644
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	13,956	3,259	16,794	24,969	16,269
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	6,811	1,751	8,469	10,548	8,568
	243,955	63,801	272,937	352,679	275,403

TABLE 11.
ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED 3/	U. S. CITIZENS 4/	
	Immigrant 1/	Nonimmigrant 2/		Arrived	Departed
1908-1979	23,782,547	103,211,611	86,829,806	140,760,690	137,968,948
1908-1910	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918	110,618	110,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961-1970	3,321,677	24,107,224	19,277,334	36,560,993	35,836,695
1961	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
1965	296,697	2,075,967	1,734,939	3,099,951	3,084,921
1966	323,040	2,341,923	1,919,951	3,613,855	3,542,751
1967	361,972	2,608,193	2,144,127	4,073,538	4,033,283
1968	454,448	3,200,336	2,473,742	4,645,045	4,587,389
1969	358,579	3,645,328	2,807,618	5,457,266	5,221,574
1970	373,326	4,431,880	3,246,481	6,208,226	6,107,257
1971	370,478	4,403,761	3,483,698	6,997,377	6,713,468
1972	384,685	5,171,460	3,865,778	8,417,954	7,735,499
1973	400,063	5,977,324	4,594,358	9,309,354	8,630,848
1974	394,861	6,908,708	5,059,337	9,038,335	8,636,812
1975	386,194	7,083,937	5,130,387	8,146,111	7,968,752
1976	398,613	7,654,491	5,398,137	8,310,942	8,491,364
1976, TQ	103,676	2,673,652	1,855,448	2,637,399	2,570,836
1977	462,315	8,036,916	5,263,966	8,044,777	8,099,570
1978	601,442	9,343,710	6,138,252	8,873,326	8,862,889
1979	460,348	7,060,082*	7,443,208	9,181,437	9,496,873

1/ Includes new arrivals and persons who adjust to permanent resident status.

2/ Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers admitted under the Act of October 31, 1949, and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.

3/ Includes aliens who departed by international common carrier and for whom documentation was required.

4/ Includes citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

*/ The 1979 Fiscal Year data include the first nine months.

TABLE 12.
IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976,
JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

STATE OF INTENDED PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL	373,326	370,478	384,685	400,063	394,861	386,194	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348
ALABAMA	776	627	770	874	980	751	924	225	871	1,821	1,112
ALASKA	308	229	279	338	339	357	526	124	582	797	536
ARIZONA	3,221	3,176	4,142	4,384	4,583	4,274	3,158	821	3,708	5,518	4,609
ARKANSAS	267	398	392	432	419	457	624	122	609	1,893	860
CALIFORNIA	74,268	69,825	80,121	85,062	86,861	83,184	88,700	25,122	98,937	146,061	118,880
COLORADO	1,582	1,832	1,910	2,301	2,258	2,547	2,600	542	2,633	5,401	3,363
CONNECTICUT	8,758	8,032	7,214	6,565	5,855	5,872	5,117	1,631	6,726	7,963	8,956
DELAWARE	527	465	517	458	459	463	487	137	460	466	510
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,908	2,760	3,240	3,218	3,481	2,549	2,346	612	2,422	3,291	2,446
FLORIDA	13,902	17,438	17,027	22,117	19,409	22,921	25,182	6,638	57,071	39,428	26,887
GEORGIA	1,518	1,677	1,619	2,046	2,243	2,341	2,420	536	2,835	4,000	2,914
HAWAII	9,013	6,055	6,765	6,881	6,549	7,012	7,789	1,882	7,825	9,053	8,944
IDAHO	419	390	509	518	562	402	461	154	460	852	544
ILLINOIS	20,910	23,254	25,611	25,489	24,814	24,684	27,497	7,243	25,006	33,638	19,497
INDIANA	2,501	2,544	2,406	2,325	2,404	2,394	2,523	595	2,094	3,533	2,580
IOWA	1,074	1,143	997	854	899	1,045	1,112	320	1,260	3,004	1,607
KANSAS	919	1,137	1,068	1,109	1,251	1,214	1,346	375	1,451	2,936	1,713
KENTUCKY	752	900	833	939	910	811	929	300	1,022	1,540	1,347
LOUISIANA	1,693	1,992	1,779	1,662	1,758	1,877	2,275	599	3,279	8,573	2,193
MAINE	1,200	1,003	1,008	874	746	650	647	132	664	888	673
MARYLAND	5,002	5,560	6,606	6,633	7,359	6,478	6,112	1,566	8,134	9,781	7,874
MASSACHUSETTS	15,212	15,760	13,364	12,484	12,417	13,102	12,493	3,267	12,853	16,383	12,081
MICHIGAN	10,730	9,274	9,166	9,882	10,072	8,908	8,399	2,696	10,851	11,520	10,335
MINNESOTA	1,986	2,264	2,236	2,179	1,956	2,273	2,739	743	2,986	5,560	3,118
MISSISSIPPI	377	489	486	562	523	492	625	184	681	1,091	564
MISSOURI	2,350	2,541	2,444	2,666	2,340	2,192	2,431	645	2,716	4,265	2,321
MONTANA	310	351	318	314	305	306	296	84	417	492	337
NEBRASKA	547	715	690	660	683	655	641	220	745	1,501	1,033
NEVADA	491	856	892	1,048	1,094	1,065	1,398	353	1,987	2,240	1,742
NEW HAMPSHIRE	881	833	620	551	494	376	521	135	558	743	428
NEW JERSEY	23,699	23,593	24,011	25,236	24,679	25,980	24,905	5,805	33,499	32,973	26,465
NEW MEXICO	937	1,289	1,076	1,369	1,570	1,218	1,431	352	1,486	2,032	1,328
NEW YORK	97,821	92,478	93,833	93,626	88,068	86,492	85,928	19,815	88,811	100,542	94,401
NORTH CAROLINA	1,614	1,628	1,764	1,780	1,856	1,793	1,832	476	1,876	3,036	3,004
NORTH DAKOTA	281	318	274	287	295	323	310	68	370	471	271
OHIO	8,565	8,377	7,114	6,993	6,045	6,147	6,649	1,687	7,129	9,178	6,662
OKLAHOMA	804	902	949	1,065	975	951	1,037	412	1,351	3,629	1,978
OREGON	1,506	1,570	1,621	1,775	1,651	1,837	2,081	605	2,574	4,646	2,017
PENNSYLVANIA	10,584	10,132	9,431	8,886	8,721	8,641	8,792	2,294	9,068	15,342	8,966
RHODE ISLAND	3,092	3,115	2,476	2,271	2,058	2,128	1,935	652	2,802	3,050	2,593
SOUTH CAROLINA	671	787	884	1,053	982	1,021	1,057	261	1,005	1,864	1,522
SOUTH DAKOTA	178	201	171	174	165	196	222	48	204	483	169
TENNESSEE	899	1,170	1,089	1,201	1,158	1,142	1,343	305	1,453	2,014	1,414
TEXAS	18,264	20,210	23,624	26,619	28,976	23,972	23,805	6,624	21,430	46,752	30,520
UTAH	975	890	895	979	918	836	1,225	371	1,339	2,247	1,952
VERMONT	458	444	351	342	274	286	284	67	319	365	317
VIRGINIA	2,968	3,334	4,199	4,670	5,307	5,126	5,858	1,546	6,556	11,596	7,638
WASHINGTON	4,100	3,572	3,359	3,717	4,023	4,519	5,183	1,423	5,690	10,952	6,276
WEST VIRGINIA	404	544	615	515	614	503	658	180	709	821	710
WISCONSIN	2,360	2,137	2,052	2,120	2,117	2,099	2,169	612	2,279	4,321	2,638
WYOMING	196	153	169	183	288	166	358	61	218	251	211
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	1,941	1,707	2,028	2,182	2,519	2,317	2,563	544	2,211	2,444	2,234
PUERTO RICO	4,269	4,869	4,772	4,902	4,809	4,142	3,992	729	4,739	5,166	4,215
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,024	3,320	2,707	2,654	2,717	2,654	2,651	721	3,840	2,831	2,841
ALL OTHER	314	218	192	39	53	33	27	14	14	4	2

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES
1820-1979 1/

1/From 1820-1867, figures represent alien passengers arrived; from 1868-1891 and 1895-1897, immigrant aliens arrived; from 1892-1894 and 1898 to the present time, immigrant aliens admitted. Data for years prior to 1906 relates to country whence alien came; thereafter, to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, data for certain countries is not comparable throughout.

COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870	1871-1880
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191
Europe	7,690	98,797	495,621	1,597,442	2,452,577	2,065,141	2,271,925
Austria-Hungary 2/ 5/	-	-	-	-	-	7,800	72,969
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986	72,206
Germany 2/ 5/	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182
Great Britain: England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277	437,706
Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769	87,564
Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313	6,631
Not specified 3/	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537	16,142
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72	210
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725	55,759
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541
Norway)	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631	(95,323
Sweden) 4/	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667	(115,922
Poland 5/	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027	12,970
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658	14,082
Romania 12/	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697	5,266
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	14	75	277	551	457	2,512	39,284
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8	1,001
Asia	6	30	55	141	41,538	64,759	124,160
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201
India	1	8	39	36	43	69	163
Japan 7/	-	-	-	-	-	186	149
Turkey	1	20	7	59	83	131	404
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72	243
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607	404,044
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878	383,640
Mexico 9/	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,162
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046	13,957
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95	157
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397	1,128
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312	358
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36	9,886
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,028
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969	790

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1979 1/

2.

COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930	1931-1940	1941-1950
All countries	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209	528,431	1,035,039
Europe	4,735,484	3,555,352	8,056,040	4,321,887	2,463,194	347,552	621,124
Albania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,040	85
Austria)	-	-	-	(453,649	32,868	3,563	24,860
Hungary) 2/ 5/	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(442,693	30,680	7,861	3,469
Belgium	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846	4,817	12,189
Bulgaria 10/	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945	938	375
Czechoslovakia 11/	-	-	-	3,426	102,194	14,393	8,347
Denmark	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430	2,559	5,393
Estonia	-	-	-	-	-	506	212
Finland 11/	-	-	-	756	16,691	2,146	2,503
France	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610	12,623	38,809
Germany 2/ 5/	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202	114,058	226,578
Great Britain: England	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420	21,756	112,252
Scotland	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781	6,887	16,131
Wales	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012	735	3,209
Not specified 3/	168	67	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084	9,119	8,973
Ireland	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591	13,167	26,967
Italy	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315	68,028	57,661
Latvia 11/	-	-	-	-	-	1,192	361
Lithuania 11/	-	-	-	-	-	2,201	683
Luxembourg 15/	-	-	-	-	-	565	820
Netherlands	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948	7,150	14,860
Norway 4/	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531	4,740	10,100
Poland 5/	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734	17,026	7,571
Portugal	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994	3,329	7,423
Romania 12/	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646	3,871	1,076
Spain	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958	3,258	2,898
Sweden 4/	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249	3,960	10,665
Switzerland	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676	5,512	10,547
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742	1,356	548
Yugoslavia 10/	-	-	-	1,888	49,064	5,835	1,576
Other Europe	682	122	665	8,111	22,983	2,361	3,983
Asia	69,942	74,862	323,543	247,236	112,059	16,081	32,360
China	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907	4,928	16,709
India	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886	496	1,761
Japan 7/	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462	1,948	1,555
Turkey	3,782	30,425	157,369	134,066	33,824	1,065	798
Other Asia	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980	7,644	11,537
America	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716	160,037	354,804
Canada & Newfoundland 8/	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515	108,527	171,718
Mexico 9/	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287	22,319	60,589
West Indies	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899	15,502	49,725
Central America	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769	5,861	21,665
South America	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215	7,803	21,831
Other America 13/	-	-	-	-	31	25	29,276
Africa	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286	1,750	7,367
Australia & New Zealand	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299	2,231	13,805
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427	780	5,437
Not specified 14/	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228	-	142

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13.
IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES (Contd.)
1820-1979 1/

COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE	1951-1960	1961-1970	1971-1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	Total 1820-1979
All countries	2,515,479	3,321,677	1,936,281	398,613	103,676	462,315	601,442	460,348	49,125,313
Europe	1,325,640	1,123,363	422,194	73,035	18,641	74,048	76,156	64,173	36,267,136
Albania 11/	59	98	156	25	1	51	41	25	2,581
Austria 2/ 5/	67,106	20,621	6,961	519)	127)	459)	504)	507	507
Hungary 2/ 5/	36,637	5,401	3,422	561)	119)	475)	626)	528	4,316,677
Belgium	18,575	9,192	2,414	537	164	531	611	646	203,064
Bulgaria 10/	104	619	510	107	23	98	135	127	67,954
Czechoslovakia 11/	918	3,273	3,444	267	56	273	438	494	137,523
Denmark	10,984	9,201	2,230	400	125	403	399	378	364,538
Estonia 11/	185	163	45	10	-	1	6	9	1,137
Finland 11/	4,925	4,192	1,413	232	43	227	313	284	33,725
France	51,121	45,237	12,277	2,030	560	2,651	2,741	2,965	753,329
Germany 2/ 3/	477,765	190,796	37,070	6,642	1,960	7,414	7,567	7,166	6,984,909
Great Britain: England	156,171	174,452	52,506	11,444	2,981	12,579	14,982	14,336	3,192,894
Scotland	32,854	29,849	4,410	997	209	884	955	803	820,866
Wales	2,589	2,052	465	105	40	139	134	128	95,255
Not specified 3/	3,884	3,675	2,207	424	99	438	354	270	805,092
Greece	47,608	85,969	56,191	8,553	2,198	7,792	6,994	5,942	660,828
Ireland	57,332	37,461	6,559	962	265	967	923	808	4,724,352
Italy	185,491	214,111	93,506	7,993	2,032	7,369	7,032	5,969	5,300,387
Latvia 11/	352	510	90	20	6	8	16	13	2,568
Lithuania 11/	242	562	94	21	8	11	30	23	3,875
Luxembourg 15/	684	556	164	17	10	27	24	42	2,909
Netherlands	52,277	30,606	4,780	850	288	1,039	1,182	1,184	360,825
Norway 4/	22,935	15,484	1,963	287	78	344	428	438	866,912
Poland 5/	9,985	53,539	16,808	3,192	820	3,331	4,495	3,803	518,359
Portugal	19,588	76,065	52,016	11,031	2,693	9,977	10,517	7,068	452,422
Romania 12/	1,039	2,531	4,156	1,670	360	1,506	1,628	1,180	172,071
Spain	7,894	44,659	20,760	2,758	625	5,568	4,266	3,285	262,836
Sweden 4/	21,697	17,116	3,043	568	168	576	644	764	1,272,689
Switzerland	17,675	18,453	4,113	776	187	812	860	774	349,877
U.S.S.R. 5/ 6/	584	2,336	7,211	7,417	1,751	5,443	4,677	1,919	3,375,233
Yugoslavia 10/	8,225	20,381	19,139	2,310	589	2,315	2,227	1,861	115,410
Other Europe	8,155	4,203	2,071	310	76	340	407	434	56,039
Asia 16/	150,106	427,771	590,223	146,725	37,725	150,842	243,596	182,970	3,036,730
China 17/	9,657	34,764	44,500	9,925	3,031	12,513	2,278	2,944	518,494
India	1,973	27,189	66,650	16,130	4,128	16,849	19,145	18,625	182,323
Japan 7/	46,250	39,988	26,005	4,789	1,215	4,545	4,500	4,496	410,934
Turkey	3,510	10,142	6,629	956	262	991	1,022	1,306	386,861
Other Asia	88,707	315,688	446,439	114,925	29,089	115,944	216,651	155,599	1,538,118
America	996,944	1,716,374	878,027	169,180	44,272	223,174	266,470	197,123	9,247,834
Canada and Newfoundland 8/	377,952	413,310	79,621	11,439	3,591	18,003	23,495	20,181	4,125,038
Mexico 9/	299,811	453,937	319,359	58,354	16,095	44,646	92,681	52,479	2,176,206
West Indies	123,091	470,213	318,027	65,734	15,364	109,959	87,717	71,029	1,757,830
Central America	44,751	101,330	45,633	10,097	2,860	16,892	20,481	17,709	330,572
South America	91,628	257,954	114,641	23,555	6,362	33,671	42,080	35,715	748,739
Other America 13/	59,711	19,630	746	1	-	3	16	10	109,449
Africa	14,092	28,954	27,948	5,723	1,967	9,612	10,336	11,212	143,271
Australia and New Zealand	11,506	19,562	11,155	2,133	606	2,544	2,665	2,476	120,984
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.) 16/	4,698	1,769	935	195	60	195	137	135	24,706
Not specified 14/	12,493	3,884	5,799	1,622	405	1,900	2,082	2,259	284,652

- 1/ Since July 1, 1868, the data is for fiscal years ending June 30. Prior to fiscal year 1869, the periods covered are as follows: from 1820-1831 and 1843-1849, the years ended on September 30--1843 covers 9 months; and from 1832-1842 and 1850-1867, the years ended on December 31--1832 and 1850 cover 15 months. For 1868, the period ended on June 30 and covers 6 months. The transition quarter (TQ) for 1976 covers the 3-month period, July-September 1976.
- 2/ Data for Austria-Hungary was not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. From 1938-1945, Austria is included in Germany.
- 3/ Great Britain not specified. From 1901-1951, included in other Europe.
- 4/ From 1820-1868, the figures for Norway and Sweden are combined.
- 5/ Poland recorded as a separate country from 1820-1898 and since 1920. From 1899-1919, Poland is included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- 6/ From 1931-1963, the U.S.S.R. is broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Asian U.S.S.R. Since 1964 total U.S.S.R. has been reported in Europe.
- 7/ No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- 8/ Prior to 1920, Canada and Newfoundland are recorded as British North America. From 1820-1898, the figures include all British North American possessions.
- 9/ No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886-1893.
- 10/ Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920; also in 1920, a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922, the Serbs, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- 11/ Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and, since 1924, for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- 12/ No record of immigration from Romania until 1880.
- 13/ Included with countries not specified to 1925.
- 14/ The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910 includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- 15/ Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.
- 16/ Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes the Philippines. From 1934-1951, the Philippines are included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934, the Philippines are recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- 17/ Beginning with the year 1957, China includes Taiwan.

TABLE 16A.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1978 AND OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979 1/

COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE	1 9 7 9				1 9 7 8			
	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(ii))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(ii))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(iii))	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY (H(i))	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS (H(ii))	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES (H(iii))
ALL COUNTRIES ...	32,942	15,056	15,487	2,399	42,979	16,838	22,832	3,309
EUROPE	9,149	6,864	1,052	1,293	9,927	7,115	1,225	1,587
AUSTRIA	298	231	38	29	168	84	72	12
BELGIUM	124	65	18	41	147	86	19	42
DENMARK	81	72	4	5	115	91	6	18
FINLAND	36	23	1	12	58	31	9	19
FRANCE	921	798	54	69	762	480	78	144
GERMANY	1,247	1,052	26	169	859	554	36	269
GREECE	76	27	48	1	153	63	89	1
IRELAND	423	165	12	246	323	223	49	51
ITALY	298	232	31	35	396	294	41	61
NETHERLANDS	253	149	7	97	520	448	13	59
NORWAY	91	58	14	19	202	169	9	24
POLAND	448	422	25	1	272	245	23	4
PORTUGAL	35	13	15	7	50	14	21	15
SPAIN	35	290	39	21	604	447	121	36
SWEDEN	251	175	40	36	282	185	30	67
SWITZERLAND	325	178	42	105	374	176	39	159
UNITED KINGDOM	2,929	2,002	549	378	3,813	2,818	406	589
YUGOSLAVIA	178	100	65	13	334	196	131	7
OTHER EUROPE	783	752	24	9	555	512	33	10
ASIA	4,508	2,777	1,276	455	6,516	2,847	2,897	772
CHINA & TAIWAN	75	50	15	11	275	55	195	25
HONG KONG	5	33	10	7	166	150	8	8
INDIA	269	171	12	26	275	215	35	25
IRAN	15	11	2	2	50	28	14	16
ISRAEL	234	160	52	22	401	298	53	50
JAPAN	849	321	410	118	1,472	234	57	268
KOREA	329	164	277	18	533	19	480	34
LEBANON	18	12	-	6	22	11	-	11
PHILIPPINES	2,389	1,834	514	41	3,214	1,662	1,499	23
THAILAND	5	2	-	3	70	5	2	63
TURKEY	41	29	1	11	77	37	29	11
OTHER ASIA	293	50	53	190	361	121	12	228
AFRICA	325	180	57	88	409	212	49	158
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	156	127	11	18	198	147	19	32
OTHER AFRICA	169	53	46	70	211	55	30	126
OCEANIA	338	215	43	80	660	484	51	125
AUSTRALIA	233	142	33	58	302	191	38	73
NEW ZEALAND	71	48	7	16	257	267	10	40
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	4	1	-	3	8	-	-	8
OTHER OCEANIA	3	24	3	3	93	86	3	4
NORTH AMERICA	17,581	4,496	12,770	315	24,153	5,399	18,203	451
CANADA	6,441	2,927	3,352	131	8,215	3,277	4,748	190
MEXICO	1,725	687	950	88	2,271	975	1,189	107
ANGUILLA	3	-	3	-	50	3	47	-
ANTIGUA	787	3	783	1	754	3	751	-
BAHAMAS	34	14	9	11	23	4	3	16
BARBADOS	651	12	639	-	715	21	692	2
BERMUDA	12	5	5	2	31	6	19	6
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	14	1	12	1	41	1	38	2
DOMINICA	142	3	144	1	239	3	235	1
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	846	526	293	27	862	581	230	51
HAITI	116	35	76	5	60	33	24	3
JAMAICA	4,129	94	4,028	-	7,191	112	7,072	7
NETH. ANTILLES	43	3	40	-	26	4	21	1
ST. CHRISTOPHER	1,390	10	1,379	1	1,418	40	1,376	2
ST. LUCIA	600	1	502	3	527	4	523	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	85	25	49	11	671	34	630	7
BELIZE	12	1	10	1	6	2	-	4
COSTA RICA	2	3	15	2	47	7	32	8
EL SALVADOR	64	3	52	9	100	37	53	10
GUATEMALA	46	5	37	4	113	61	36	16
HONDURAS	14	3	9	2	45	20	23	2
NICARAGUA	7	3	2	2	53	14	36	3
PANAMA	67	22	40	5	88	36	48	4
OTHER NORTH AMERICA.	352	110	241	1	507	121	377	9
SOUTH AMERICA	1,041	584	289	168	1,414	791	407	216
ARGENTINA	173	147	11	15	258	200	34	24
BOLIVIA	14	10	1	3	15	8	5	2
BRAZIL	161	97	32	32	331	252	21	58
CHILE	68	55	2	11	76	57	10	9
COLOMBIA	20	95	71	34	290	83	164	43
ECUADOR	26	16	9	1	44	16	19	15
GUYANA	19	8	6	5	58	19	23	16
PERU	85	17	45	23	98	32	48	18
URUGUAY	11	7	1	3	21	11	3	7
VENEZUELA	269	127	110	32	217	117	79	21
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA. .	15	5	1	9	6	2	1	3

1/ Data for 1979 are available only for the first 9 months of the fiscal year, October 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979.

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979 1/

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
ALL OCCUPATIONS	80,009	15,056	15,487	2,399	30,644	16,423
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL * KINDRED WORKERS	35,517	14,672	9,824	2,221	5,805	2,995
ACCOUNTANTS * AUDITORS	244	32	3	15	75	119
ARCHITECTS	37	7	4	1	17	8
COMPUTER SPECIALISTS	186	25	11	18	37	95
PROGRAMMERS	97	10	9	11	15	52
SYSTEMS ANALYSTS	58	12	1	4	15	26
OTHER SPECIALISTS	31	3	1	3	7	17
ENGINEERS	1,671	307	177	89	492	606
AERONAUTICAL * ASTRONAUTICAL	29	10	9	1	5	4
CHEMICAL	76	4	-	5	48	19
CIVIL	44	7	1	3	23	10
ELECTRICAL * ELECTRONIC	154	29	56	6	41	22
INDUSTRIAL	12	1	1	-	3	7
MECHANICAL	78	6	4	4	48	16
METALLURGICAL * MATERIALS	7	-	-	-	5	2
MINING	6	1	-	-	4	1
PETROLEUM	9	-	-	-	9	-
SALES	8	-	-	1	4	3
OTHER ENGINEERS	1,248	249	106	69	302	522
FARM MANAGEMENT ADVISORS	4	-	-	-	4	-
FORESTERS * CONSERVATIONISTS	41	-	36	-	5	-
LAWYERS * JUDGES	65	20	7	5	15	18
JUDGES	5	-	-	-	4	1
LAWYERS	60	20	7	5	11	17
LIBRARIANS, ARCHIVISTS * CURATORS	1,748	11	-	3	26	1,708
ARCHIVISTS * CURATORS	1,716	9	-	1	4	1,702
LIBRARIANS	32	2	-	2	22	6
MATHEMATICAL SPECIALISTS	24	3	-	-	18	3
ACTUARIES	5	2	-	-	2	1
MATHEMATICIANS	8	-	-	-	7	1
STATISTICIANS	11	1	-	-	9	1
NURSES, DIETITIANS * THERAPISTS	2,310	2,230	21	11	45	3
DIETITIANS	6	-	-	1	5	-
REGISTERED NURSES	2,292	2,225	21	7	36	3
THERAPISTS	12	5	-	3	4	-
OPERATIONS * SYSTEMS RESEARCHERS * ANALYST	2	1	-	-	-	1
PERSONNEL * LABOR RELATIONS WORKERS	84	3	-	12	67	2
PHYSICIANS, DENTISTS * RELO. PRACTITIONERS	588	88	1	9	472	18
CHIROPRACTORS	3	-	-	-	1	2
DENTISTS	15	2	-	-	12	1
PHARMACISTS	9	3	-	-	6	-
PHYSICIANS, MEDICAL * OSTEOPATHIC	519	77	-	8	420	14
PODIATRISTS	1	-	-	-	1	-
VETERINARIANS	34	1	-	-	32	1
OTHER HEALTH PRACTITIONERS	7	5	1	1	-	-
RELIGIOUS WORKERS	70	15	-	18	28	9
CLERGYMEN	43	14	-	6	19	4
OTHER RELIGIOUS WORKERS	27	1	-	12	9	5
RESEARCH WORKERS, NOT SPECIFIED	4,650	145	2,724	20	1,734	27
SCIENTISTS, LIFE * PHYSICAL	871	100	137	21	506	107
AGRICULTURAL	136	5	2	1	123	5
ATMOSPHERIC * SPACE	8	1	-	-	7	-
BIOLOGICAL	132	11	-	-	111	10
CHEMISTS	408	34	133	15	177	49
GEOLOGISTS	83	20	1	4	26	32
MARINE	4	1	-	-	3	-
PHYSICISTS * ASTRONOMERS	91	26	1	1	53	10
OTHER LIFE * PHYSICAL SCIENTISTS	9	2	-	-	6	1
SCIENTISTS, SOCIAL	221	33	5	5	143	35
ECONOMISTS	130	16	3	4	77	30
POLITICAL	2	-	-	-	2	-
PSYCHOLOGISTS	11	2	-	-	8	1
SOCIOLOGISTS	8	1	-	1	5	1
URBAN * REGIONAL PLANNERS	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOCIAL SCIENTISTS	69	13	2	-	51	3
SOCIAL * RECREATION WORKERS	420	11	1	1	400	7
RECREATION	333	3	-	1	324	5
SOCIAL	87	8	1	-	76	2
TEACHERS, COLLEGE * UNIVERSITY	548	77	7	2	451	11
AGRICULTURE	1	-	-	-	1	-
ART, DRAMA * MUSIC	4	2	-	-	2	-
ATMOSPHERIC, EARTH, MARINE * SPACE	3	1	-	-	1	1
BIOLOGY	2	-	-	-	2	-
CHEMISTRY	1	-	-	-	1	-
COACHES * PHYSICAL EDUCATION	2	1	-	1	-	-
ECONOMICS	2	-	-	-	2	-
EDUCATION	10	-	-	-	10	-
ENGINEERING	3	-	1	-	1	1
FOREIGN LANGUAGE	3	-	-	-	3	-
HEALTH SPECIALTIES	4	1	-	-	2	1
MATHEMATICS	1	-	-	-	1	-
PHYSICS	2	-	-	-	2	-
PSYCHOLOGY	3	-	-	-	3	-
THEOLOGY	3	1	-	-	2	-
TRADE, INDUSTRIAL * TECHNICAL	3	3	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS TEACHERS, COLLEGE * UNIV..	1	-	-	-	1	-

1/ Data for 1979 are available only for the first 9 months of the fiscal year, October 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979.

FISCAL YEAR 1979

TABLE 16B.
TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
TEACHERS, COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY (CONTD.)						
SUBJECT NOT SPECIFIED TEACHERS, COL. & U.	500	68	6	1	417	8
TEACHERS, EXCEPT COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY	894	114	61	8	693	18
ADULT EDUCATION	10	-	-	-	10	-
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL	1	-	1	-	-	-
PREKINDERGARTEN & KINDERGARTEN	9	9	-	-	-	-
SECONDARY SCHOOL	3	-	-	-	3	-
OTHER TEACHERS, EXC. COLLEGE & UNIV.	871	105	60	8	680	18
TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS, HEALTH	59	14	12	6	19	8
CLINICAL LABORATORY	49	14	11	5	11	8
HEALTH RECORD	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER HEALTH TECHNICIANS & TECHNOLOGISTS	9	-	-	1	8	-
TECHNICIANS, ENGINEERING & SCIENCE	173	-	28	8	98	79
AGRICULTURE & BIOLOGICAL, EXCEPT HEALTH.	5	-	4	-	1	-
CHEMICAL	4	-	-	-	2	2
DRAFTSMEN	12	-	7	-	-	5
ELECTRICAL & ELECTRONIC ENGINEERING	86	-	8	8	24	46
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	4	-	-	-	2	2
SURVEYORS	5	-	3	-	1	1
OTHER ENGINEERING & SCIENCE TECHNICIANS.	57	-	6	-	28	23
TECHNICIANS, EXC. HEALTH, ENGIN. & SCIENCE	104	25	18	4	29	28
AIRPLANE PILOTS	14	-	-	1	8	5
AIR TRAFFIC CONTROLLERS	7	-	-	-	5	2
EMBALMERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
FLIGHT ENGINEERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
OTHER TECHNICIANS	81	25	18	3	15	20
VOCATIONAL & EDUCATIONAL COUNSELORS	76	5	-	-	63	8
WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	8,007	4,666	2,869	43	370	59
ACTORS & ACTRESSES	169	130	30	-	3	6
ATHLETES & KINDRED WORKERS	1,275	598	660	4	10	3
AUTHORS	16	7	-	-	8	1
DANCERS	715	576	131	-	7	1
DESIGNERS	61	37	3	1	11	9
EDITORS & REPORTERS	60	17	9	-	30	4
MUSICIANS & COMPOSERS	4,507	2,537	1,868	30	48	24
PAINTERS & SCULPTORS	82	43	7	2	29	1
PHOTOGRAPHERS	43	37	-	1	4	1
PUBLIC RELATIONS MEN & PUBLICITY WRITERS	455	448	2	-	5	-
RADIO & TELEVISION ANNOUNCERS	5	2	-	-	3	9
OTHER WRITERS, ARTISTS & ENTERTAINERS	619	234	159	5	212	9
OTHER PROFESSIONAL, TECH. & KINDRED WORKERS	12,420	6,740	3,702	1,922	38	18
MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM						
ASSESSORS, CONTROLLERS, TREASUR./LOC. PUB. ADM	14,063	373	56	87	325	13,222
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	10	-	-	-	-	10
BANK OFFICERS & FINANCIAL MANAGERS	412	48	1	22	47	294
BUYERS & SHIPPERS, FARM PRODUCTS	4	-	2	-	-	1
BUYERS, WHOLESALE & RETAIL TRADE	1	1	-	-	-	-
CREDIT MEN	1	-	-	-	-	-
FUNERAL DIRECTORS	3	-	-	-	-	3
HEALTH ADMINISTRATORS	33	2	-	1	15	15
INSPECTORS, EXC. CONSTRUCTION/ PUB. ADMIN.	19	1	12	-	2	4
MANAGERS & SUPERINTENDENTS, BUILDING	12	1	8	-	-	3
OFFICE MANAGERS, OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	1
OFFICERS, PILOTS & PURSERS/ SHIP	13	2	-	-	2	8
OFFICIALS & ADMINISTRATORS/ PUB. ADM., OTHER	178	16	1	4	25	132
OFFICIALS, FOREIGN GOVERNMENT	1	-	-	-	-	1
OFFICIALS OF LODGES, SOCIETIES & UNIONS	65	3	1	-	56	5
POSTMASTERS & MAIL SUPERINTENDENTS	1	-	-	-	1	-
PURCHASING AGENTS & BUYERS, OTHER	9	-	-	-	-	9
RESTAURANT, CAFETERIA & BAR MANAGERS	2	-	-	-	-	1
SALES MANAGERS & DEPT. HEADS, RETAIL TRADE	24	2	-	-	-	22
SALES MANAGERS, EXCEPT RETAIL TRADE	13	1	-	-	-	12
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, COLLEGE	8	-	-	-	-	8
SCHOOL ADMINISTRATORS, ELEM. & SECONDARY	7	1	-	-	4	2
OTHER MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXC. FARM	13,246	295	30	59	172	12,690
SALES WORKERS						
ADVERTISING AGENTS & SALESMEN	203	3	44	15	40	101
AUCTIONEERS	21	-	2	3	1	15
HUCKSTERS & PEDDLERS	8	-	7	-	-	1
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS & UNDERWRITERS	4	-	2	-	2	5
REAL ESTATE AGENTS & BROKERS	16	-	6	2	3	3
STOCK & BOND SALESMEN	7	2	-	-	2	3
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	5	1	-	-	1	3
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	142	-	27	10	31	74
SALES CLERKS, RETAIL TRADE	14	-	14	-	-	-
SALESMEN, RETAIL TRADE	1	-	1	-	-	-
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, MANUFACTURING IND	1	-	-	-	-	1
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, WHOLESALE TRADE	3	-	-	-	2	1
OTHER SALESMEN & SALES CLERKS	123	-	12	10	29	72
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS						
BANK TELLERS	158	5	58	16	49	30
BOOKKEEPERS	2	-	-	-	1	1
CASHIERS	3	-	2	-	-	1
CASHIERS	12	-	11	-	1	-
CLERICAL ASSISTANTS, SOCIAL WELFARE	2	-	-	-	2	-
CLERICAL SUPERVISORS, OTHER	2	-	-	-	-	2
COUNTER CLERKS, EXCEPT FOOD	1	-	1	-	-	-
DISPATCHERS & STARTERS, VEHICLE	1	-	-	-	1	-

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS (CONTD.)						
ENUMERATORS & INTERVIEWERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
ESTIMATORS & INVESTIGATORS, OTHER	6	1	1	-	1	3
EXPEDITERS & PRODUCTION CONTROLLERS	2	-	-	1	-	1
LIBRARY ATTENDANTS & ASSISTANTS	2	-	-	-	2	-
OFFICE MACHINE OPERATORS	20	4	2	3	1	10
BOOKKEEPING & BILLING	2	-	-	-	1	1
CALCULATING & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	1	-	-	1	-	-
COMPUTER & PERIPHERAL EQUIPMENT	17	4	2	2	-	9
POSTAL CLERKS	1	-	-	-	1	-
PROOFREADERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
SECRETARIES	29	-	6	2	18	3
OTHER SECRETARIES	29	-	6	2	18	3
SHIPPING & RECEIVING CLERKS	5	-	4	-	1	-
STATISTICAL CLERKS	8	-	1	1	1	5
STENOGRAPHERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
STOCK CLERKS & STOREKEEPERS	15	-	11	2	2	-
TEACHER AIDES, EXCEPT SCHOOL MONITORS	2	-	2	-	-	-
TELEPHONE OPERATORS	1	-	1	-	-	-
TICKET, STATION & EXPRESS AGENTS	3	-	3	-	-	-
TYPISTS	1	-	-	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS CLERICAL WORKERS	20	-	6	7	7	-
NOT SPECIFIED CLERICAL WORKERS	16	-	5	-	7	4
OTHER CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS						
BAKERS	1,873	2	1,761	34	33	43
BLACKSMITHS	12	-	5	-	1	6
BOILERMAKERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
BRICKMAKERS	14	-	14	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS	173	-	173	-	-	-
BRICKMASONS & STONEMASONS, APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
BULLDOZER OPERATORS	1	-	-	-	1	-
CABINETMAKERS	5	-	4	-	1	-
CARPENTERS	213	-	211	1	1	-
CARPENTER APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
CARPET INSTALLERS	9	-	9	-	-	-
COMPOSITORS & TYPESETTERS	3	-	-	1	2	-
CRANEMEN, DERRICKMEN & HOISTMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
DECORATORS & WINDOW DRESSERS	4	-	1	-	1	2
ELECTRICIANS	631	-	612	9	5	5
ELECTRICIAN APPRENTICES	12	-	11	-	1	-
ELECTRIC POWER LINEMEN & CARLEMEN	12	-	12	-	-	-
EXCAVAT., GRAD. & RD. MACH. OPER./EXC. BULLDOZE	38	-	38	-	-	-
FLOOR LAYERS, EXC. TILE SETTERS	5	-	-	-	5	-
FOREMEN, OTHER	36	-	30	-	-	6
FURNITURE & WOOD FINISHERS	8	-	-	7	-	1
INSPECTORS, OTHER	7	-	-	-	5	2
JEWELERS & WATCHMAKERS	6	1	1	3	1	-
LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEERS	4	-	1	2	-	1
LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN	1	-	1	-	-	-
MACHINISTS	2	-	1	-	-	1
MACHINIST APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	153	-	129	4	7	13
AIR CONDITIONING, HEATING & REFRIGERATION	6	-	4	-	-	2
AIRCRAFT	3	-	-	-	2	1
AUTOMOBILE BODY REPAIRMEN	26	-	26	-	-	-
AUTOMOBILE MECHANICS	46	-	44	1	1	-
AUTOMOBILE MECHANIC APPRENTICES	4	-	4	-	-	-
DATA PROCESSING MACHINE REPAIRMEN	2	-	-	1	1	-
HEAVY EQUIPMENT MECHANICS, INCL. DIESEL	19	-	15	2	-	2
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCE & ACCESS. INSTL. & MECH	4	-	-	-	1	3
LOOM FIXERS	2	-	1	-	-	1
MECHANIC APPRENTICES, EXCEPT AUTO	4	-	4	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
NOT SPECIFIED MECHANICS & REPAIRMEN	34	-	28	-	2	4
MILLWRIGHTS	5	-	5	-	-	-
PAINTERS, CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE	56	-	55	-	1	-
PATTERN & MODEL MAKERS, EXC. PAPER	1	1	-	-	-	-
PLASTERERS	6	-	6	-	-	-
PLUMBERS & PIPE FITTERS	303	-	302	-	-	1
PLUMBER & PIPE FITTER APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
ROOFERS & SLATERS	3	-	3	-	-	-
SHEETMETAL WORKERS & TINSMITHS	28	-	27	-	1	-
STATIONARY ENGINEERS	1	-	-	-	-	1
STONECUTTERS & STONECARVERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
STRUCTURAL METAL CRAFTSMEN	51	-	50	-	-	1
TAILORS	1	-	1	-	-	-
TELEPHONE INSTALLERS & REPAIRMEN	36	-	35	-	-	1
TELEPHONE LINEMEN & SPLICERS	8	-	6	-	-	2
TILESETTERS	8	-	8	-	-	-
UPHOLSTERERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
OTHER SPECIFIED CRAFT APPRENTICES	1	-	1	-	-	-
NOT SPECIFIED APPRENTICES	7	-	-	7	-	-
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT						
ASBESTOS & INSULATION WORKERS	341	-	263	8	47	23
ASSEMBLERS	20	-	20	-	-	-
BOTTLING & CANNING OPERATIVES	1	-	1	-	-	-
	2	-	2	-	-	-

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT (CONTD.)						
CHECKERS, EXAMINERS & INSPECTORS/ MANUFACTURING	6	-	3	-	1	2
CUTTING OPERATIVES, OTHER	1	-	-	-	-	1
DRESSMAKERS & SEAMSTRESSES, EXC. FACTORY	11	-	10	1	-	-
DRILLERS, EARTH	4	-	3	-	-	-
FURNACEMEN, SMELTERMEN & POURERS	10	-	10	-	-	1
GARAGE WORKERS & GAS STATION ATTENDANTS	15	-	14	1	-	-
GRADERS & PACKERS, PRODUCE/ EXC. FACT. & FARM	2	-	2	-	-	-
GRADERS & SORTERS, MANUFACTURING	3	-	3	-	-	-
LAUNDRY & DRY CLEANING OPERATIVES, OTHER	17	-	17	-	-	-
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, EXC. MANUFACTURING	1	-	-	-	1	-
MEATCUTTERS & BUTCHERS, MANUFACTURING	3	-	3	-	-	-
MINE OPERATIVES, OTHER	12	-	4	1	7	-
PACKERS & WRAPPERS, EXC. MEAT & PRODUCE	18	-	18	-	-	-
PAINTERS, MANUFACTURED ARTICLES	1	-	-	-	-	1
PRECISION MACHINE OPERATIVES	4	-	2	-	-	2
DRILL PRESS	4	-	2	-	-	2
PUNCH & STAMPING PRESS OPERATIVES	17	-	17	-	-	-
RIVETERS & FASTENERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
SAILORS & DECK HANDS	4	-	3	-	-	1
SOLDERERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
STATIONARY FIREMEN	2	-	-	-	2	-
TEXTILE OPERATIVES	5	-	3	-	2	-
SPINNERS, TWISTERS & WINDERS	3	-	2	-	1	-
WEAVERS	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVES	1	-	1	-	-	-
WELDERS & FLAME CUTTERS	90	-	80	4	1	5
MISCELLANEOUS SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	39	-	19	-	15	5
NOT SPECIFIED MACHINE OPERATIVES	1	-	-	-	1	-
MISCELLANEOUS OPERATIVES	22	-	10	-	12	-
NOT SPECIFIED OPERATIVES	17	-	6	1	5	5
OTHER OPERATIVES, EXC. TRANSPORT	11	-	11	-	-	-
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES						
BOATMEN & CANALMEN	6	-	6	1	5	-
BUS DRIVERS	17	-	17	-	-	-
CONDUCTORS & MOTORMEN, URBAN RAIL TRANSIT.	1	-	1	-	-	-
DELIVERYMEN & ROUTEMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
FORK LIFT & TOW MOTOR OPERATIVES	1	-	1	-	2	-
TAXICAB DRIVERS & CHAUFFEURS	8	-	7	1	-	-
TRUCK DRIVERS	39	-	37	-	1	-
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM						
ANIMAL CARETAKERS, EXC. FARM	2	-	2	-	12	-
CARPENTERS' HELPERS	2	-	2	-	-	-
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS, EXC. CARPENT. HELPERS	32	-	26	-	6	-
FISHERMEN & OYSTERMEN	3	-	3	-	-	-
FREIGHT & MATERIAL HANDLERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
GARAGE COLLECTORS	3	-	3	-	-	-
GARDENERS & GROUNDSKEEPERS, EXC. FARM	93	-	93	-	-	-
LUMBERMEN, RAFTSMEN & WOODCHOPPERS	342	-	342	-	-	-
WAREHOUSEMEN, OTHER	7	-	7	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS LABORERS	291	-	289	-	2	-
NOT SPECIFIED LABORERS	24	-	20	-	4	-
OTHER LABORERS, EXC. FARM	4	-	4	-	-	-
FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS						
FARMERS (OWNERS & TENANTS)	1	-	1	-	-	-
FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN						
FARM FOREMEN	1,692	-	1,650	10	32	-
FARM LABORERS, UNPAID FAMILY WORKERS	2	-	1	-	1	-
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	27	-	23	-	4	-
FARM LABORERS, WAGE WORKERS	104	-	67	10	27	-
OTHER FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	1,559	-	1,559	-	-	-
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD						
CLEANING SERVICE WORKERS	927	1	250	5	662	9
CHAMBERMAIDS & MAIDS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	50	-	45	-	5	-
CLEANERS & CHARWOMEN	11	-	8	-	3	-
CLEANERS & CHARWOMEN	7	-	6	-	1	-
JANITORS & SEXTONS	32	-	31	-	1	-
FOOD SERVICE WORKERS	181	-	148	4	23	6
BARTENDERS	11	-	10	-	1	-
BUSBOYS	2	-	2	-	-	-
COOKS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	78	-	65	4	3	6
DISHWASHERS	7	-	7	-	-	-
WAITERS	53	-	43	-	10	-
OTHER FOOD SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. H'HD	30	-	21	-	9	-
HEALTH SERVICE WORKERS	12	-	2	-	9	1
HEALTH AIDES, EXC. NURSING	3	-	-	-	2	1
HEALTH TRAINEES	1	-	-	-	1	-
LAY MIDWIVES	4	-	-	-	4	-
NURSING AIDES, ORDERLIES & ATTENDANTS	4	-	2	-	2	-
PERSONAL SERVICE WORKERS	688	1	60	1	624	2
ATTENDANTS, RECREATION & AMUSEMENT	617	-	1	-	616	-
ATTENDANTS/ PERSONAL SERVICE, OTHER	3	-	3	-	-	-
BAGGAGE PORTERS & BELLHOPS	7	-	7	-	-	-
BARBERS	1	-	1	-	-	-
CHILD CARE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD.	2	1	-	1	-	-

TABLE 16B.
 TEMPORARY WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 101(A)(15)(H), (J), AND (L),
 IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT, BY OCCUPATION
 OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979

OCCUPATION	TOTAL	WORKERS OF DISTINGUISHED MERIT AND ABILITY	OTHER TEMPORARY WORKERS	INDUSTRIAL TRAINEES	EXCHANGE VISITORS	INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREES
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD (CONTD.)						
HAIRDRESSERS * COSMETOLOGISTS	3	-	1	-	-	2
HOUSEKEEPERS, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD ...	4	-	2	-	2	-
WELFARE SERVICE AIDES	1	-	-	-	1	-
PROTECTIVE SERVICE WORKERS	41	-	35	-	6	-
FIREMEN, FIRE PROTECTION	4	-	-	-	4	-
GUARDS * WATCHMEN	36	-	35	-	1	-
POLICEMEN * DETECTIVES	1	-	-	-	1	-
OTHER SERVICE WORKERS, EXC. PVT. HOUSEHOLD	5	-	5	-	-	-
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS						
CHILD CARE WORKERS	721	-	719	2	-	-
COOKS	1	-	1	-	-	-
HOUSEKEEPERS	6	-	4	2	-	-
LAUNDRESSES	130	-	130	-	-	-
MAIDS * SERVANTS	1	-	1	-	-	-
MAIDS * SERVANTS	583	-	583	-	-	-
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN * OTHERS	23,634	-	-	-	23,634	-
STUDENTS	23,634	-	-	-	23,634	-

TABLE 17A.
TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED BY PORT
OCTOBER 1978-JUNE 1979 1/

(DATA EXCLUDES BORDER CROSSERS, CREWMEN, AND INSULAR TRAVELERS.
STUDENTS AND OTHERS ENTERING WITH MULTIPLE ENTRY DOCUMENTS ARE ONLY COUNTED ON THE FIRST ADMISSION.)

PORT	NUMBER ADMITTED	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR BUSINESS	TEMPORARY VISITORS FOR PLEASURE	OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS
ALL PORTS	7,060,082	662,588	5,068,503	1,328,991
ATLANTIC	3,423,166	385,386	2,165,798	871,982
ATLANTA, GA.	33,588	5,849	21,278	6,461
BALTIMORE, MD.	9,363	842	5,521	3,000
BOSTON, MASS.	114,414	27,704	55,336	31,374
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLA.	21,810	428	18,380	3,002
MIAMI, FLA.	1,064,724	62,329	792,221	210,174
NEWARK, N.J.	19,075	1,940	13,290	3,845
NEW YORK, N.Y.	1,815,665	254,348	1,066,296	495,021
PHILADELPHIA, PA.	19,748	4,499	11,077	4,172
SAN JUAN, P.R.	170,977	12,276	103,413	55,288
VIRGIN ISLANDS	69,617	1,409	42,869	25,339
WASHINGTON, D.C.	65,888	13,195	28,738	23,955
WEST PALM BEACH, FLA.	8,345	95	2,844	5,406
OTHER ATLANTIC	9,952	472	4,935	4,945
GULF OF MEXICO	232,702	21,085	174,330	37,287
HOUSTON, TEX.	126,267	15,134	89,446	21,687
NEW ORLEANS, LA.	44,862	4,091	31,864	8,907
SAN ANTONIO, TEX.	44,467	1,264	37,844	5,359
OTHER GULF	17,106	596	15,176	1,334
PACIFIC	1,658,834	159,084	1,197,525	302,225
AGANA, GUAM	114,216	3,826	100,864	9,526
HONOLULU, HAWAII	626,092	61,063	476,127	88,902
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.	612,283	55,607	426,195	130,487
SAN DIEGO, CALIF.	14,586	265	12,622	1,699
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.	211,383	27,286	137,481	46,616
SEATTLE, WASH.	78,818	10,863	43,135	24,820
OTHER PACIFIC	1,450	174	1,101	175
ALASKA	42,417	9,807	18,220	14,390
ANCHORAGE	41,887	9,798	17,719	14,370
OTHER ALASKA	530	9	501	20
CANADIAN BORDER	425,079	55,348	294,022	75,709
BANGOR, ME.	37,994	508	34,959	2,527
BLAINE, WASH.	26,395	701	24,419	1,275
BUFFALO, N.Y.	23,616	2,959	17,824	2,833
CALAIS, ME.	1,522	38	1,343	141
CHAMPLAIN, N.Y.	22,081	700	20,335	1,046
CHICAGO, ILL.	185,370	41,452	97,435	46,483
CLEVELAND, OHIO	2,720	567	1,791	362
DERBY LINE, VT.	1,422	42	1,278	102
DETROIT, MICH.	44,502	4,770	27,430	12,302
HIGHGATE SPRINGS, VT.	5,870	371	5,121	378
LEWISTON, N.Y.	7,833	362	7,080	391
MASSENA, N.Y.	1,978	80	1,831	67
NIAGARA FALLS, N.Y.	23,066	272	21,710	1,084
OGDENBURG, N.Y.	1,586	34	1,424	128
PEMBINA, N.D.	1,518	76	1,087	355
PITTSBURGH, PA.	1,663	401	1,016	246
PORT ANGELES, WASH.	1,124	13	1,081	30
PORT HURON, MICH.	3,629	141	2,404	1,084
SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.	1,665	64	1,139	462
SUMAS, WASH.	2,759	25	2,474	260
SWEETGRASS, MONT.	1,291	117	681	493
THOUSAND ISLAND BRIDGE, N.Y.	5,462	304	4,605	553
OTHER CANADIAN BORDER	20,013	1,351	15,555	3,107
MEXICAN BORDER	1,250,620	30,478	1,196,078	24,064
BROWNSVILLE, TEX.	-	-	-	-
CALEXICO, CALIF.	48,509	2,311	46,076	122
DALLAS, TEX.	57,786	6,209	39,381	12,196
DEL RIO, TEX.	10,178	147	10,001	30
DOUGLAS, ARIZ.	45,222	7,349	37,861	12
EAGLE PASS, TEX.	17,346	301	15,891	154
EL PASO, TEX.	81,836	3,305	76,991	1,540
FALCON HEIGHTS, TEX.	-	-	-	-
HIDALGO, TEX.	-	-	-	-
LAREDO, TEX.	239,527	3,242	234,952	1,333
LUKEVILLE, ARIZ.	9,662	79	9,573	10
NACO, ARIZ.	16,683	28	16,640	15
NOGALES, ARIZ.	156,397	206	154,168	2,023
PRESIDIO, TEX.	4,802	57	4,663	82
RIO GRANDE, TEX.	-	-	-	-
ROMA, TEX.	-	-	-	-
SAN LUIS, ARIZ.	1,313	71	1,230	12
SAN YSIDRO, CALIF.	378,377	3,660	373,137	1,580
TECATE, CALIF.	5,661	183	5,475	3
TUCSON, ARIZ.	12,295	257	10,612	1,426
OTHER MEXICAN BORDER	161,517	3,067	154,962	3,488
ALL OTHER	27,264	1,400	22,530	3,334

1/ Data for 1979 are available only for the first 9 months of the fiscal year, October 1, 1978 through June 30, 1979.

TABLE 18.
FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED INTO THE UNITED STATES UNDER SPECIAL PROGRAMS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Country of last permanent residence	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Total	25,434	22,124	6,534	21,671	18,679	18,213
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>						
Mexico	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada	970	572	203	399	312	287
West Indies	11,245	11,568	3,570	11,661	10,955	12,246
Spain (Basque shepherders)	211	185	47	206	274	258
<u>Other than agricultural laborers</u>						
Canadian woodsmen to U.S.	3,671	2,696	519	2,303	2,059	1,534
To U.S. Virgin Islands	7,286	5,967	1,566	4,304	3,077	2,713
H2 workers admitted to Guam.	2,051	1,136	629	2,798	2,002	1,175

Table 19.
Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries by State and Port
Year Ended September 30, 1979

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All Ports ¹	245,162,146	152,300,817	92,861,329				
CANADIAN BORDER	81,515,877	47,810,645	33,705,232				
Alaska	327,732	102,743	224,989	Orient	31,659	24,640	7,019
Alcan	80,362	7,177	73,185	St. Aurelie	24,348	21,917	2,431
Anchorage	427	155	272	St. Pamphile	45,216	36,896	8,320
Eagle ²	510	66	444	Van Buren	1,120,487	714,307	406,180
Fairbanks	7,624	1,913	5,711	Vanceboro	288,913	184,581	104,332
Haines	30,976	9,443	21,533	Michigan	17,962,33	9,040,343	8,921,989
Hyder	59,165	42,826	16,339	Algonac	106,139	63,666	42,473
Juneau	11,452	1,402	10,050	Alpena ⁴	352	52	300
Ketchikan	29,095	7,225	21,870	Detour ⁵	990	310	680
Northway	2,433	239	2,194	Detroit	11,985,443	5,933,186	6,052,257
Poker Creek ³	15,549	6,385	9,164	Battle Creek	565	160	405
Sitka	314	28	286	International Bridge	5,668,439	2,617,497	3,050,942
Skagway	89,470	25,695	63,775	Detroit & Canada			
Wrangell	355	189	166	Tunnel	6,304,588	3,311,750	2,992,838
Idaho	501,914	339,075	162,839	Detroit City Airport	4,042	1,245	2,797
Eastport	272,316	186,105	86,211	Detroit Metropolitan			
Porthill	229,598	152,970	76,628	Airport	6,758	2,183	4,575
Illinois	172,747	56,812	115,935	Grand Rapids	1,051	351	700
Chicago	172,747	56,812	115,935	Escanaba ⁴	39	4	35
Maine	14,000,268	8,689,926	5,310,342	Isle Royale ⁸	275	208	67
Bangor	39,486	11,517	27,969	Marine City	157,467	72,931	84,536
Bridgewater	399,600	273,013	126,587	Marquette	444	153	291
Calais	4,048,370	2,604,517	1,443,853	Muskegon	203	79	124
Ferry Point	3,329,004	2,114,482	1,214,522	Port Huron	3,548,750	1,695,629	1,853,121
Milltown Bridge	719,366	490,035	229,331	Roberts Landing	94,587	34,243	60,344
Coburn Gore	100,156	65,472	34,684	Rogers City ⁴	86	33	53
Daaquam	22,651	19,392	3,259	Saginaw	917	383	534
Easton	9,637	6,843	2,794	Sault Ste. Marie	2,066,640	1,239,466	827,174
Eastport	8,680	5,972	2,708	Minnesota	2,552,990	1,317,224	1,235,766
Estcourt	13,836	6,947	6,889	Baudette ⁶	243,116	159,225	83,891
Forest City	8,188	4,106	4,082	Crane Lake	7,804	1,454	6,350
Fort Fairfield	635,542	425,234	210,308	Duluth	13,189	6,787	6,402
Fort Kent	614,954	342,967	271,987	Ely ⁷	6,954	143	6,811
Hamlin	702,306	453,741	248,565	Grand Marais ⁷	2,352	81	2,271
Houlton	2,375,502	1,457,708	917,794	Grand Portage	566,175	328,436	237,739
Jackman	279,288	173,390	105,898	International Falls	1,156,845	458,886	697,959
Limestone	143,789	98,045	45,744	Lancaster	90,895	62,094	28,801
Lubec	404,926	220,968	183,958	Noyes	173,104	104,352	68,752
Madawaska	2,675,114	1,531,969	1,143,145	Oak Island ⁹	1,878	1,145	733
Monticello	7,620	5,784	1,836	Pine Creek	34,273	20,864	13,409
				Rainer	7,626	7,502	124
				Roseau	76,294	50,053	26,241
				St. Paul	4,216	862	3,354
				Warroad	168,269	115,340	52,929

Table 19.
Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries by State and Port
Year Ended September 30, 1979—Continued

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Montana	1,243,854	751,494	492,360	Niagara Falls	4,647,350	2,719,596	1,927,754
Chief Mountain ¹⁰	96,402	43,459	52,943	International Airport	1,047	413	634
Cut Bank (Airport)	1,033	606	427	Rainbow Bridge	3,420,769	2,031,499	1,389,270
Del Bonita	28,640	17,951	10,689	Whirlpool Rapids			
Glasgow (Airport)	878	275	603	Bridge	1,225,534	687,684	537,850
Great Falls (Airport)	5,537	3,393	2,144	Ogdensburg	505,604	326,524	179,080
Harve (Hill County				Oswego ⁴	830	625	205
Airport)	423	171	252	Rochester Municipal			
Kalispell	1,334	807	527	Airport	1,987	669	1,318
Morgan	21,248	17,740	3,508	Rouses Point	364,938	288,792	76,146
Opheim	18,381	13,737	4,644	Syracuse	3,218	1,576	1,642
Piegán	239,642	132,578	107,064	Thousand Island Bridge	1,850,078	1,024,778	825,300
Raymond	109,776	69,414	40,362	Trout River	366,006	252,175	113,831
Rossville	201,334	127,346	73,988	Youngstown ⁷	7,622	4,708	2,914
Scobey	34,486	23,806	10,680				
Sweetgrass	417,995	251,491	166,504	North Dakota	1,507,326	879,565	627,761
Trail Creek ¹¹	1,687	702	985	Ambrose	10,452	7,791	2,661
Turner	23,703	17,008	6,695	Antler	22,616	15,231	7,385
Whitetail	13,050	11,061	1,989	Carbury	24,423	18,762	5,661
Whitlash	2,072	1,080	992	Dunseith	166,800	54,249	112,551
Wild Horse	18,039	12,122	5,917	Fortuna	35,655	23,763	11,892
Willow Creek	8,194	6,747	1,447	Grand Forks (Munic.			
				Airport)	3,872	1,221	2,651
New Hampshire	21,555	11,378	10,177	Hannah	15,278	10,437	4,841
Pittsburg	21,555	11,378	10,177	Hansboro	21,496	10,422	11,074
				Maida	42,233	30,508	11,725
New York	23,927,872	13,716,004	10,211,868	Minot (Airport)	4,473	2,318	2,155
Black Rock	19,726	10,310	9,416	Neché	125,667	89,128	36,539
Buffalo	7,785,951	3,651,672	4,134,279	Noonan	61,024	36,161	24,863
Buffalo Seaport	970	926	44	Northgate	60,418	39,886	20,532
Greater Buffalo Inter-				Pembina	505,732	302,959	202,773
national Airport	7,354	2,248	5,106	Portal	210,706	115,022	95,684
Peace Bridge	7,777,627	3,648,498	4,129,129	St. John	46,562	26,058	20,504
Cannons Corners	34,352	25,984	8,368	Sarles	24,334	12,699	11,635
Cape Vincent ⁷	35,158	15,257	19,901	Sherwood	29,386	21,645	7,741
Champlain	3,613,878	2,535,281	1,078,597	Wahalla	61,043	38,330	22,713
Chateaugay	129,497	91,242	38,255	Westhope	33,909	22,667	11,242
Churubusco	37,895	22,436	15,459	Williston, Stoulin Field	1,247	308	939
Clayton ¹²	9,943	5,219	4,724				
Fort Covington	220,196	81,586	138,610	Ohio	34,333	13,459	20,874
Heart Island ⁷	169,819	114,819	55,000	Cleveland	20,698	10,772	9,926
Jamieson's Line	10,897	7,332	3,565	Sandusky	12,283	2,073	10,210
Lewiston	2,662,037	1,597,221	1,064,816	Toledo	1,352	614	738
Massena	1,257,909	820,575	437,334	Vermont	3,168,886	2,046,275	1,122,611
Moors	192,981	117,627	75,354	Alburg	91,390	73,179	18,211
				Alburg Springs	70,691	60,812	9,879
				Beebe Plain	172,762	116,780	55,982

Table 19.
Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries by State and Port
Year Ended September 30, 1979—Continued

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Vermont—Continued				Montreal, Quebec	925,792	666,774	259,018
Beecher Falls	102,071	67,897	34,174	Prince Rupert, B.C.	19,319	2,662	16,657
Burlington Airport	4,390	1,755	2,635	Toronto, Ontario			
Canaan	64,388	42,700	21,688	(Malton Airport)	1,968,403	1,576,928	391,475
Derby Line	924,729	551,837	372,892	Vancouver, B.C.	562,435	355,534	206,901
East Richford	27,314	19,552	7,762	Victoria, B.C.	497,679	81,527	416,152
Highgate Springs	1,038,105	623,099	415,006	Winnipeg, Manitoba	125,356	80,533	44,823
Morses Line	24,108	17,008	7,100				
North Troy	144,336	102,735	41,601	MEXICAN BORDER	163,646,269	104,490,172	59,156,097
Norton	229,882	169,774	60,108	Arizona	21,414,897	14,535,758	6,879,139
Pinnacle Road	25,838	19,313	6,525	Douglas	4,120,982	2,230,614	1,890,368
Richford	130,791	86,414	44,377	Lochiel	15,444	10,756	4,688
West Berkshire	118,091	93,420	24,671	Lukeville	446,798	175,270	271,528
Washington	11,253,506	7,657,317	3,596,189	Naco	1,213,641	798,790	414,851
Bellingham	8,059	2,184	5,875	Nogales	8,921,016	6,608,258	2,312,758
Blaine	5,424,657	3,625,935	1,798,722	Grand Avenue	7,933,403	5,810,060	2,123,343
Pacific Highway	2,552,300	1,708,610	843,690	Morley Avenue	900,902	724,100	176,802
Peace Arch	2,872,357	1,917,325	955,032	Nogales International			
Boundary	55,808	44,010	11,798	Airport	3,697	1,057	2,640
Danville	57,215	21,581	35,634	Truck Gate	83,014	73,041	9,973
Ferry	14,496	8,450	6,046	Phoenix (Airport)	52,252	2,659	49,593
Friday Harbor	54,981	16,328	38,653	San Luis	6,521,186	4,647,478	1,873,708
Frontier	128,783	96,227	32,556	Sasabe	88,045	57,251	30,794
Laurier	116,656	67,226	49,430	Tucson International			
Lynden	1,152,194	763,609	388,585	Airport	35,533	4,682	30,851
Metaline Falls	67,182	38,120	29,062	California	51,724,648	34,714,747	17,009,901
Neah Bay	413	166	247	Andrade	682,363	403,524	278,839
Nighthawk	14,788	10,744	4,044	Calexico	16,084,474	12,207,958	3,876,516
Oroville	700,678	420,373	280,305	Los Angeles	553,305	198,886	354,419
Point Roberts	1,690,881	1,508,252	182,629	San Diego	1,102	1,102	—
Port Angeles	1,852	521	1,331	San Ysidro	31,909,044	20,364,992	11,544,052
Port Townsend	2,882	362	2,520	Tecate	2,494,360	1,538,285	956,075
Seattle	66,018	26,083	39,935				
Spokane (Felts Field)	1,300	400	900	New Mexico	308,381	135,941	172,440
Spokane International				Antelope Wells	1,362	1,047	315
Airport	2,785	1,232	1,553	Columbus	307,019	134,894	172,125
Sumas	1,690,107	1,005,371	684,736				
Tacoma	1,771	143	1,628	Texas	90,198,343	55,103,726	35,094,617
Wisconsin	3,797	1,026	2,771	Amistad Dam	95,359	33,376	61,983
Green Bay	1,200	329	871	Brownsville	12,713,897	8,495,961	4,217,936
Milwaukee	2,299	530	1,769	Corpus Christi	233	162	71
Racine	298	167	131	Dallas Airport	284,010	12,432	271,578
Canada	4,836,765	3,188,004	1,648,761	Del Rio	3,407,771	1,563,456	1,844,315
Amherstburg, Ontario ³	377,240	106,057	271,183	Eagle Pass	6,384,605	4,247,956	2,136,649
Calgary, Alberta	360,541	317,989	42,552				

Table 19.
Entries of Alien and Citizen Border Crossers Over International Land Boundaries by State and Port
Year Ended September 30, 1979—Continued

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

State and Port	All Persons Crossing			State and Port	All Persons Crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
Texas—Continued				Juarez-Lincoln International Bridge, Laredo . . .	5,308,041	3,466,691	1,841,350
El Paso	33,402,522	19,312,203	14,090,319	Laredo	11,945,103	8,048,877	3,896,226
Bridge of the Americas	16,189,109	8,903,907	7,285,202	Laredo	11,937,257	8,043,575	3,893,682
El Paso Airport	34,282	6,583	27,699	International Airport	7,846	5,302	2,544
Paso del Norte Bridge	14,214,475	9,097,265	5,117,210	Los Ebanos	85,347	51,036	34,311
Ysleta Bridge	2,964,656	1,304,448	1,660,208	Presidio	924,973	612,323	312,650
Fabens	576,506	362,115	214,391	Progreso	2,060,432	1,279,591	780,841
Falcon Heights	407,631	81,267	326,364	Rio Grande City	871,552	643,289	228,263
Fort Hancock	159,981	102,261	57,720	Roma	1,755,510	480,372	1,275,138
Hidalgo	9,523,628	6,288,228	3,235,400	San Antonio Airport	76,089	6,814	69,275
Houston Airport	215,153	15,316	199,837				

¹ Figures include arrivals by private aircraft at Border Ports.

² October 1978, December 1978 and March-September 1979.

³ June-September 1979.

⁴ October-December 1978 and April-September 1979.

⁵ October-November 1978 and April-September 1979.

⁶ Partially estimated.

⁷ October 1978 and May-September 1979.

⁸ July-September 1979.

⁹ October 1978, December 1978, March 1979 and May-September 1979.

¹⁰ May-September 1979.

¹¹ October 1978 and June-September 1979.

¹² May-September 1979.

TABLE 20.
ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first
recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately. Figures partially estimated.7

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928-1979	6,621,316,523	3,738,691,741	2,882,626,782	2,479,913,031	1,291,166,058	1,188,747,573	4,141,404,892	2,447,525,683	1,693,879,209
1928	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931-1940	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	16,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,242	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,989,509	13,066,503	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941-1950	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,470	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942	43,679,900	20,975,281	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951-1960	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,561	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,438	23,963,853	23,607,605	71,762,806	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955	119,763,560	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,534	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,936	28,088,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961-1970	1,855,541,179	1,080,549,292	774,991,887	630,589,188	345,379,172	285,210,016	1,224,951,991	735,170,120	489,781,871
1961	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
1964	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
1965	175,814,081	101,807,624	74,006,457	59,814,872	33,313,991	26,500,881	115,999,209	68,493,633	47,505,576
1966	186,139,285	109,237,567	76,901,718	63,573,664	35,629,433	27,944,231	122,565,621	73,608,134	48,957,487
1967	195,143,536	114,630,122	80,513,414	67,265,449	37,044,010	30,221,439	127,878,087	77,586,112	50,291,975
1968	205,762,516	119,673,849	86,088,667	69,918,151	37,605,781	32,312,370	135,844,365	82,068,068	53,776,997
1969	217,680,053	128,076,705	89,603,348	69,948,201	38,953,525	30,994,676	147,731,852	89,123,180	58,608,672
1970	216,037,815	126,478,119	89,559,696	71,623,735	39,778,490	31,845,245	144,414,080	86,699,629	57,714,451
1971	220,364,917	128,110,768	92,254,149	72,610,668	39,960,015	32,650,653	147,754,249	88,150,753	59,603,496
1972	227,193,849	131,983,988	95,209,861	74,556,071	40,693,808	33,862,263	152,637,778	91,290,180	61,347,598
1973	238,273,375	138,363,082	99,910,293	77,351,351	42,517,192	34,834,159	160,922,024	95,845,890	65,076,134
1974	245,310,821	143,727,726	101,583,095	75,740,595	42,067,543	33,673,052	169,570,226	101,660,183	67,910,043
1975	236,822,698	141,103,591	95,719,007	78,374,007	43,591,722	34,782,285	158,448,691	97,511,969	60,936,722
1976	249,826,547	152,229,147	97,597,400	81,746,207	46,518,140	35,228,067	168,080,340	109,711,007	62,369,333
1976, July-September	72,718,214	43,605,803	29,112,411	31,627,423	17,221,866	14,405,557	41,090,791	26,383,937	14,706,854
1977	242,369,571	150,267,505	92,102,066	85,577,221	49,876,443	35,700,778	156,792,350	100,391,062	56,401,288
1978	251,236,952	154,939,348	96,297,004	87,644,784	51,699,461	35,945,323	163,592,168	103,239,887	60,352,281
1979	245,162,146	152,300,817	92,861,329	81,515,877	47,610,645	33,705,232	163,646,269	109,490,172	59,156,097

TABLE 20A.
HEARINGS BEFORE IMMIGRATION JUDGES COMPLETED BY REGION AND DISTRICT
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
U.S. Total	2,706	711	2,805	2,689	2,912	55,979	15,527	56,093	51,450	55,886
Eastern Region	1,055	327	897	1,011	1,255	16,881	4,102	12,398	12,642	13,796
Baltimore, MD	32	10	45	28	30	723	155	728	434	384
Boston, MA	17	11	35	33	39	971	224	666	565	865
Buffalo, NY	92	17	100	104	175	536	138	460	437	439
Hartford, CT	5	3	1	11	21	585	167	472	307	454
Newark, NJ	39	9	18	22	26	3,110	620	1,652	2,046	2,360
New York, NY	632	236	526	633	759	8,809	2,169	5,814	6,463	7,071
Philadelphia, PA	53	15	24	33	20	851	247	838	621	670
Portland, ME	1	1	2	-	-	51	19	24	24	30
St. Albans, VT	-	-	-	3	-	3	1	7	11	10
San Juan, PR	100	15	87	92	123	573	119	738	828	753
Washington, DC	84	10	59	52	62	669	243	999	906	760
Southern Region	417	135	652	734	697	12,541	3,540	13,639	15,367	16,459
Atlanta, GA	14	10	22	15	15	259	79	357	374	264
Dallas, TX	-	-	10	32	16	-	-	166	284	525
El Paso, TX	47	28	142	171	123	6,917	1,870	6,821	5,686	5,281
Harlingen, TX	-	-	-	80	88	-	-	-	2,591	4,201
Houston, TX	34	12	24	16	21	619	196	592	552	593
Miami, FL	159	20	217	94	172	1,257	334	1,329	2,091	2,552
New Orleans, LA	4	-	1	9	4	168	72	228	247	341
San Antonio, TX	159	65	236	317	258	3,321	989	4,146	3,542	2,702
Northern Region	286	77	338	267	349	6,055	1,748	6,992	6,780	6,326
Anchorage, AK	1	-	-	5	-	34	12	41	32	20
Chicago, IL	79	18	87	23	56	3,476	959	4,189	4,343	3,822
Cleveland, OH	28	8	13	8	13	300	90	232	218	216
Denver, CO	30	16	24	35	63	280	64	245	328	448
Detroit, MI	71	9	131	84	125	871	346	917	484	236
Helena, MT	-	-	-	5	-	68	11	124	121	290
Kansas City, MO	6	3	9	19	15	115	31	160	159	145
Omaha, NE	6	3	5	2	1	67	20	159	97	88
Portland, OR	14	1	9	1	3	90	24	96	128	108
St. Paul, MN	5	4	3	8	10	121	27	81	80	106
Seattle, WA	46	15	57	77	63	633	164	748	790	847
Western Region	948	172	918	677	611	20,502	6,137	23,064	16,661	19,305
Honolulu, HI	140	4	31	45	51	78	26	77	84	140
Los Angeles, CA	751	9	81	45	81	17,772	2,258	6,973	4,054	4,219
Phoenix, AZ	18	9	39	12	18	154	130	466	208	149
San Diego, CA 2/	-	143	675	513	392	-	2,865	13,408	10,181	10,756
San Francisco, CA	39	7	92	62	69	2,498	858	2,140	2,134	4,041

- 1/ Dallas, TX, was established as a district in April 1977. Prior to April, figures were included in the Houston district.
2/ Harlingen, TX, was established as a district in April 1978. Prior to April, figures were included in San Antonio district.
3/ San Diego, CA, was established as a district in September 1976. Prior to September, figures were included in the Los Angeles district.

Table 21.
Aliens Excluded from the United States by Cause
Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979

[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
 After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1892-1979	629,821	1,367	12,692	8,206	82,590	219,399	16,239	189,403	41,941	13,679	44,305
1892-1900	22,515	—	65	89	1,309	15,070	—	—	5,792	—	190
1901-1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	—	—	12,991	—	4,516
1911-1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	—	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921-1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931-1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941-1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	—	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	—	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	—	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	—	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	—	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951-1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	—	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	—	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	—	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	—	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	—	—	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	—	—	24
1961-1970	4,831	128	171	24	145	27	175	3,706	—	2	453
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	—	—	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	—	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	—	—	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	—	10	343	—	—	17
1965	429	12	18	4	19	2	17	333	—	—	24

Table 21.
Aliens Excluded from the United States by Cause
Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979—Continued

[From 1941-1953, figures represent all exclusions at sea and air ports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.
 After 1953, includes aliens excluded after formal hearings.]

Period	Total	Causes									
		Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Mental or physical defects	Likely to become public charge	Stowaway	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborer	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1966.....	512	10	20	2	21	1	16	415	—	—	27
1967.....	468	13	22	3	10	—	13	322	—	—	85
1968.....	460	7	13	1	13	6	17	323	—	—	80
1969.....	525	14	12	1	8	6	15	393	—	—	76
1970.....	576	11	11	2	4	6	22	447	—	—	73
1971.....	655	11	18	1	11	2	21	536	—	—	55
1972.....	617	8	18	5	5	3	4	511	—	—	63
1973.....	504	2	10	1	5	6	—	415	—	—	65
1974.....	589	4	16	—	2	3	—	451	—	—	113
1975.....	994	—	29	3	4	5	1	854	—	—	98
1976.....	1,228	—	23	1	1	7	—	1,122	—	—	74
1976 TQ.....	318	—	1	—	—	—	—	288	—	—	29
1977.....	1,035	—	45	2	3	2	1	865	—	—	117
1978.....	906	1	25	3	—	1	—	798	—	—	78
1979.....	937	4	25	1	—	2	2	817	—	—	86

TABLE 22.
ALIENS EXCLUDED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	C A U S E S										
		SURV- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF YARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	LIKELY TO BECOME PUBLIC CHARGE	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	STOW- AWAY	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	ATTEMPTED ENTRY WITHOUT PROPER DOCUMENTS	MISCEL- LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	929	4	25	1	70	-	2	1	2	168	641	15
EUROPE	44	1	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	30	-
ALBANIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
BELGIUM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
FRANCE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
GERMANY	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
GREECE	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
IRELAND	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ITALY	6	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
U.S.S.R.	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
ENGLAND	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
SCOTLAND	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ASIA	59	-	2	-	8	-	1	-	-	4	43	1
CHINA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
MAINLAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
TAIWAN	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
HONG KONG	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
INDIA	9	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
IRAN	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
IRAQ	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
ISRAEL	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
JAPAN	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
KOREA	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
LEBANON	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
MALAYSIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
PAKISTAN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
PHILIPPINES	12	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	8	1
TURKEY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
YEMEN (SAN'A)	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AFRICA	31	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	7	19	-
ALGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
ANGOLA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
GHANA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-
LIBERIA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
MOROCCO	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
NIGERIA	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	-
SIERRA LEONE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TANZANIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
AUSTRALIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
TONGA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
WESTERN SAMOA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
NORTH AMERICA	713	3	20	1	35	-	1	1	2	138	495	14
CANADA	64	2	16	1	14	-	-	-	2	5	23	1
MEXICO	366	-	3	-	12	-	-	1	-	26	319	5
UNITED STATES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
WEST INDIES	250	1	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	106	129	8
ANTIGUA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
BARBADOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
CUBA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
DOMINICA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	133	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	72	-
GRENADA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-
HAITI	35	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	15	11	7
JAMAICA	49	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	15	31	1
NET. ANTILLES	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
ST. LUCIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
ST. VINCENT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	14	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	6	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	29	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
BELIZE	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
COSTA RICA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
EL SALVADOR	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
GUATEMALA	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
NICARAGUA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
PANAMA	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA	73	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	16	42	-
ARGENTINA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-
BRAZIL	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
CHILE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-
COLOMBIA	34	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	1	19	-
ECUADOR	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
GUYANA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	-
PERU	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
SURINAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

Table 23.

Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1892-1979	14,271,593	14,185,648	803,371	13,382,277
1892-1900	—	3,127	3,127	—
1901-1910	—	11,558	11,558	—
1911-1920	—	27,912	27,912	—
1921-1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931-1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941-1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951-1960	3,598,949	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	³ 543,535	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961-1970	1,608,356	1,430,902	96,374	1,334,528
1961	88,823	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597	81,788	8,746	73,042
1965	110,371	105,406	10,143	95,263
1966	138,520	132,851	9,168	123,683
1967	161,608	151,603	9,260	142,343
1968	212,057	189,082	9,130	179,952
1969	283,557	251,463	10,505	240,958
1970	345,353	320,241	16,893	303,348

Table 23.
Aliens Apprehended, Aliens Deported, and Aliens Required to Depart: Years Ended June 30, 1892-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979—Continued

Period	Aliens apprehended ¹	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart ²
1971	420,126	387,713	17,639	370,074
1972	505,949	467,193	16,266	450,927
1973	655,968	584,847	16,842	568,005
1974	788,145	737,564	18,824	718,740
1975	766,600	679,252	23,438	655,814
1976	875,915	793,092	27,998	765,094
1976 TQ	221,824	199,207	8,927	190,280
1977	1,042,215	897,243	30,228	867,015
1978	1,057,977	1,003,886	28,371	975,515
1979	1,076,418	992,025	25,888	966,137

¹ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925. Prior to 1960, represents total aliens actually apprehended. Since 1960, figures are for total deportable aliens located, including nonwillful crewmen violators.

² Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

³ Adjustment made for 1952.

TABLE 24.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S								MISCEL- LANEOUS
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIGUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON IMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	707	1,901	22,525	13
EUROPE	399	-	18	2	7	1	14	16	285	54	2
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
DENMARK	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
FINLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
FRANCE	25	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	19	3	-
GERMANY	34	-	3	1	1	-	1	4	19	5	-
GREECE	155	-	-	1	-	-	5	2	124	21	1
IRELAND	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
ITALY	25	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	13	6	-
NETHERLANDS	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7	2	-
NORWAY	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
POLAND	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
PORTUGAL	14	-	3	-	1	-	1	1	6	2	-
SPAIN	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	18	2	-
SWEDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
SWITZERLAND	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM	58	-	7	-	2	-	3	2	38	6	-
YUGOSLAVIA	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	1
OTHER EUROPE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-
ASIA	422	-	8	-	13	-	5	13	349	34	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	39	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	37	-	-
HONG KONG	69	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	58	9	-
INDIA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	28	3	-
IRAN	39	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	34	1	-
ISRAEL	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
JAPAN	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	23	3	-
KOREA	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-
LEBANON	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
PHILIPPINES	52	-	3	-	-	-	1	6	29	13	-
THAILAND	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	27	-	-
TURKEY	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	4	-
OTHER ASIA	92	-	2	-	5	-	2	-	79	4	-
AFRICA	222	-	4	-	2	-	2	4	188	21	1
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	221	-	4	-	2	-	2	4	187	21	1
OCEANIA	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	24	2	-
AUSTRALIA	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	23,627	-	220	5	209	-	173	629	685	21,696	10
CANADA	412	-	80	5	53	-	18	18	144	93	1
MEXICO	17,777	-	113	-	140	-	113	510	212	16,680	9
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	22	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	10	9	-
BAHAMAS	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-
BARBADOS	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
BERMUDA	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS. ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	233	-	-	-	4	-	11	12	30	167	-
HAITI	63	-	-	-	1	-	-	17	27	18	-
JAMAICA	95	-	5	-	2	-	2	10	49	27	-
NETH. ANTILLES	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	23	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	-
ST. LUCIA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	29	-	3	-	1	-	7	1	13	4	-
BELIZE	63	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	12	38	-
COSTA RICA	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	13	-
EL SALVADOR	3,471	-	2	-	-	-	8	25	53	3,383	-
GUATEMALA	1,087	-	1	-	4	-	6	12	42	1,022	-
HONDURAS	207	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	33	166	-
NICARAGUA	52	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	42	-
PANAMA	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	12	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	15	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	10	1	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,169	-	11	-	28	-	8	40	367	715	-
ARGENTINA	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	22	10	-
BOLIVIA	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	3	-
BRAZIL	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
CHILE	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	27	14	-
COLOMBIA	492	-	4	-	13	-	5	18	112	340	-
ECUADOR	347	-	3	-	2	-	1	13	70	258	-
GUYANA	33	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	21	7	-
PERU	141	-	2	-	6	-	-	3	63	67	-
URUGUAY	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	-
VENEZUELA	26	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	19	3	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	19	-	3	2	3	1	-	4	3	3	-

TABLE 24A.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALED 966,137 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 7,706 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 919,106 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	C A U S E S					PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL- LANEOUS
						PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS			
ALL COUNTRIES ...	39,325	81	3	28	7	62	1,232	15,295	22,614	1	2	
EUROPE	3,396	8	-	5	4	8	76	3,119	175	-	1	
AUSTRIA	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	
BELGIUM	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	1	-	-	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	15	-	-	-	1	-	2	10	2	-	-	
DENMARK	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	
FINLAND	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	3	-	-	
FRANCE	146	-	-	1	-	-	3	140	2	-	-	
GERMANY	233	-	-	1	-	1	7	220	4	-	-	
GREECE	559	-	-	-	-	1	11	517	30	-	-	
HUNGARY	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	
IRELAND	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	1	-	-	
ITALY	303	1	-	1	-	1	4	284	12	-	-	
NETHERLANDS	109	-	-	-	-	1	1	103	4	-	-	
NORWAY	41	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	-	-	-	
POLAND	347	2	-	1	1	-	6	330	7	-	-	
PORTUGAL	138	1	-	1	-	-	7	120	8	-	1	
SPAIN	133	-	-	-	-	-	1	129	3	-	-	
SWEDEN	52	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	5	-	-	
SWITZERLAND	60	1	-	-	-	-	3	55	1	-	-	
UNITED KINGDOM	935	2	-	-	1	3	19	825	85	-	-	
YUGOSLAVIA	101	-	-	-	1	-	4	93	3	-	-	
OTHER EUROPE	64	1	-	-	-	1	4	55	3	-	-	
ASIA	3,527	4	-	1	1	1	42	3,360	117	1	-	
CHINA & TAIWAN	532	-	-	1	-	-	5	501	25	-	-	
INDIA	349	1	-	-	-	-	4	341	3	-	-	
IRAN	484	1	-	-	-	-	5	464	14	-	-	
ISRAEL	139	-	-	-	-	-	2	134	3	-	-	
JAPAN	474	-	-	-	1	1	2	465	5	-	-	
JORDAN	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	3	-	-	
KOREA	147	-	-	-	-	-	3	128	16	-	-	
LEBANON	158	-	-	-	-	-	4	152	2	-	-	
PAKISTAN	153	-	-	-	-	-	1	147	5	-	-	
PHILIPPINES	479	-	-	-	-	-	13	440	26	-	-	
THAILAND	163	2	-	-	-	-	-	158	3	-	-	
TURKEY	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	1	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	343	-	-	-	-	-	3	328	11	1	-	
AFRICA	549	-	-	-	-	1	6	521	21	-	-	
EGYPT	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	1	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	476	-	-	-	-	1	6	449	20	-	-	
OCEANIA	200	-	-	-	-	-	4	191	5	-	-	
AUSTRALIA	85	-	-	-	-	-	2	83	-	-	-	
NEW ZEALAND	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	32	2	-	-	
OTHER OCEANIA	80	-	-	-	-	-	1	76	3	-	-	
NORTH AMERICA	28,280	65	3	19	1	48	1,039	5,630	21,474	-	1	
CANADA	722	13	1	11	-	7	93	537	60	-	-	
MEXICO	16,983	35	1	7	1	34	788	2,276	13,840	-	1	
WEST INDIES	2,375	2	1	1	-	2	94	1,819	456	-	-	
BAHAMAS	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	4	-	-	
BARBADOS	102	-	-	-	-	-	3	95	4	-	-	
CUBA	280	-	-	-	-	-	13	181	86	-	-	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	680	-	1	-	-	-	32	472	175	-	-	
HAITI	538	-	-	-	-	1	8	405	124	-	-	
JAMAICA	464	2	-	-	-	-	23	391	48	-	-	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	219	-	-	1	-	1	14	190	13	-	-	
CENTRAL AMERICA	8,200	15	-	-	-	5	64	998	7,118	-	-	
COSTA RICA	187	-	-	-	-	-	3	156	28	-	-	
EL SALVADOR	5,206	9	-	-	-	4	29	212	4,952	-	-	
GUATEMALA	1,947	2	-	-	-	1	19	206	1,719	-	-	
HONDURAS	432	2	-	-	-	-	2	185	243	-	-	
NICARAGUA	316	1	-	-	-	-	5	149	161	-	-	
PANAMA	112	1	-	-	-	-	6	90	15	-	-	
SOUTH AMERICA	3,369	3	-	3	1	4	65	2,472	821	-	-	
ARGENTINA	254	-	-	1	-	-	7	195	51	-	-	
BOLIVIA	114	1	-	-	-	-	2	101	10	-	-	
BRAZIL	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	8	-	-	
CHILE	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	28	-	-	
COLOMBIA	987	1	-	2	1	4	18	649	312	-	-	
ECUADOR	674	1	-	-	-	-	13	399	261	-	-	
GUYANA	252	-	-	-	-	-	9	210	33	-	-	
PARAGUAY	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	-	
PERU	402	-	-	-	-	-	8	299	95	-	-	
SURINAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	
URUGUAY	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	13	-	-	
VENEZUELA	209	-	-	-	-	-	1	201	7	-	-	
OTHER COUNTRIES	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	

TABLE 24B.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

NATIONALITY	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	C A U S E S							MISCEL- LANEOUS	
			CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON IMMIGRANT STATUS		ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	707	1,901	22,525	13
EUROPE	580	-	28	4	12	2	17	33	357	125	2
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
BELGIUM	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
DENMARK	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
FINLAND	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-
FRANCE	24	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	17	3	-
GERMANY	33	-	3	1	1	1	1	3	18	5	-
GREECE	165	-	-	1	-	1	5	2	133	22	1
HUNGARY	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
ITALY	31	-	2	-	1	-	2	3	18	5	-
NETHERLANDS	17	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	12	1	-
NORWAY	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
POLAND	17	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	12	-	-
PORTUGAL	20	-	3	-	2	-	1	1	9	4	-
SPAIN	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	3	-
SWEDEN	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
SWITZERLAND	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	2	-
UNITED KINGDOM	195	-	11	-	5	-	6	14	87	72	-
YUGOSLAVIA	12	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	1
OTHER EUROPE	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	1	-
ASIA	425	-	9	-	15	-	5	14	346	36	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	100	-	3	-	2	-	1	-	83	11	-
INDIA	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	3	-
IRAN	41	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	36	1	-
ISRAEL	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-
JAPAN	26	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	1	-
JORDAN	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	2	-
KOREA	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	-
LEBANON	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
PAKISTAN	35	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-
PHILIPPINES	54	-	3	-	-	-	1	7	31	12	-
THAILAND	34	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	31	-	-
TURKEY	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-
OTHER ASIA	46	-	1	-	5	-	2	-	34	4	-
AFRICA	226	-	4	-	2	-	2	4	193	20	1
EGYPT	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	219	-	4	-	2	-	1	4	187	20	1
OCEANIA	31	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	25	2	-
AUSTRALIA	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	1	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	23,434	-	213	5	205	-	170	614	607	21,610	10
CANADA	76	-	-	5	51	-	18	17	93	67	1
MEXICO	17,762	-	115	-	140	-	113	506	211	16,668	9
WEST INDIES	467	-	18	-	9	-	22	42	144	232	-
BAHAMAS	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-
BARBADOS	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-
CUBA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	235	-	9	-	4	-	11	13	33	165	-
HAITI	81	-	-	-	1	-	1	17	34	28	-
JAMAICA	101	-	5	-	2	-	2	10	51	31	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	33	-	3	-	1	-	7	1	17	4	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	4,871	-	4	-	5	-	17	48	154	4,643	-
COSTA RICA	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	13	-
EL SALVADOR	3,465	-	2	-	-	-	8	26	54	3,375	-
GUATEMALA	1,093	-	1	-	4	-	6	14	42	1,026	-
HONDURAS	196	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	34	154	-
NICARAGUA	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	51	-
PANAMA	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	24	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,191	-	10	-	28	-	8	40	373	732	-
ARGENTINA	38	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	25	11	-
BOLIVIA	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	3	-
BRAZIL	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	-
CHILE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	16	-
COLOMBIA	502	-	4	-	13	-	5	18	116	346	-
ECUADOR	347	-	3	-	2	-	1	13	71	257	-
GUYANA	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	8	-
PARAGUAY	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
PERU	147	-	2	-	6	-	-	3	63	73	-
SURINAM	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
URUGUAY	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-
VENEZUELA	24	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	18	2	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

TABLE 24C.
ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 966,137 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE 7,706 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 919,106 DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

COUNTRY OF DESTINATION	TOTAL	C A U S E S									
		CRIMINAL	IMMORAL	VIOLA-TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSICAL DEFECT	PRE-VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU-MENTS	FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON-DITIONS OF NONIMMIGRANT STATUS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION OR BY FALSE STATEMENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	MISCEL-LANEOUS
ALL COUNTRIES ...	39,325	81	3	28	7	62	1,232	15,295	22,614	1	2
EURCPE	2,608	4	-	3	1	2	43	2,486	68	-	1
AUSTRIA	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
BELGIUM	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-
DENMARK	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-
FINLAND	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	3	-	-
FRANCE	187	-	-	-	-	-	2	178	7	-	-
GERMANY	215	-	-	1	-	-	7	202	5	-	-
GREECE	334	-	-	-	-	1	7	314	12	-	-
IRELAND	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
ITALY	231	1	-	1	-	1	4	217	7	-	-
NETHERLANDS	96	-	-	-	-	-	2	92	2	-	-
NORWAY	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-
PCLAND	294	-	-	-	-	-	4	288	2	-	-
PORTUGAL	93	1	-	-	-	-	6	81	4	-	1
SPAIN	130	-	-	-	-	-	-	123	7	-	-
SWEDEN	49	-	-	-	-	-	1	43	5	-	-
SWITZERLAND	61	-	-	-	-	-	1	60	10	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	628	2	-	1	1	-	4	610	2	-	-
YUGOSLAVIA	66	-	-	-	-	-	1	63	2	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	76	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	2	-	-
ASIA	2,897	3	-	-	-	3	31	2,780	80	-	-
CHINA & TAIWAN	259	-	-	-	-	-	1	251	7	-	-
HONG KONG	167	-	-	-	-	2	-	158	7	-	-
INDIA	280	-	-	-	-	-	4	275	1	-	-
IRAN	389	1	-	-	-	-	6	371	11	-	-
ISRAEL	115	-	-	-	-	-	1	114	-	-	-
JAPAN	502	-	-	-	-	1	2	491	8	-	-
KOREA	124	-	-	-	-	-	4	112	8	-	-
LEBANON	107	-	-	-	-	-	2	103	2	-	-
PHILIPPINES	384	-	-	-	-	-	8	361	15	-	-
THAILAND	146	1	-	-	-	-	-	142	3	-	-
TURKEY	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	2	-	-
OTHER ASIA	389	1	-	-	-	-	3	369	16	-	-
AFRICA	428	-	-	-	-	1	4	405	17	1	-
SCUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	411	-	-	-	-	1	4	391	14	1	-
OCEANIA	196	-	-	-	-	-	2	190	4	-	-
AUSTRALIA	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	1	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	84	-	-	-	-	-	1	80	3	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	30,384	65	3	19	2	53	1,093	7,408	21,740	-	1
CANADA	4,057	19	2	11	1	18	202	2,753	1,051	-	-
MEXICO	16,671	30	-	7	1	28	785	2,388	13,431	-	1
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	2	-	-
BAHAMAS	145	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	24	-	-
BARBADOS	112	-	-	-	-	-	5	101	6	-	-
BERMUDA	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	1	-	-
DOMINICA	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	4	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	523	-	1	-	-	-	21	345	156	-	-
HAITI	243	-	-	-	-	1	2	196	44	-	-
JAMAICA	299	2	-	-	-	1	12	263	21	-	-
NETH. ANTILLES	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	58	1	-	-	-	-	-	38	19	-	-
ST. LUCIA	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	156	-	-	1	-	1	5	141	8	-	-
BELIZE	105	-	-	-	-	-	11	52	42	-	-
COSTA RICA	152	-	-	-	-	-	2	128	22	-	-
EL SALVADOR	5,064	8	-	-	-	3	23	174	4,856	-	-
GUATEMALA	1,848	1	-	-	-	1	15	177	1,654	-	-
HONDURAS	382	2	-	-	-	-	1	144	235	-	-
NICARAGUA	260	1	-	-	-	-	2	106	151	-	-
PANAMA	100	1	-	-	-	-	5	85	9	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	4	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	2,647	3	-	3	1	2	50	1,916	672	-	-
ARGENTINA	197	-	-	1	-	-	6	150	40	-	-
BOLIVIA	91	1	-	-	-	-	2	81	7	-	-
BRAZIL	115	-	-	-	-	-	1	108	6	-	-
CHILE	203	-	-	-	-	-	5	172	26	-	-
COLOMBIA	766	1	-	2	1	2	13	485	262	-	-
ECUADOR	507	1	-	-	-	-	11	283	212	-	-
GUAYANA	179	-	-	-	-	-	7	149	23	-	-
PERU	291	-	-	-	-	-	5	208	78	-	-
URUGUAY	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	9	-	-
VENEZUELA	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	8	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	165	6	-	3	3	1	9	110	33	-	-

TABLE 25.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	TOTAL	IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE	DEPORTATION OTHER GOVERNMENT AGENCIES	EXPENSE AIRLINE OR STEAMSHIP COMPANIES	BOARNE ALIENS DEPORTED	BY ALIENS RESHIPPIED
ALL COUNTRIES ...	25,088	24,367	-	263	841	417
EUROPE	399	222	-	87	84	6
AUSTRIA	1	1	-	-	-	-
BELGIUM	9	5	-	-	3	1
DENMARK	3	2	-	1	-	-
FINLAND	2	-	-	-	2	-
FRANCE	25	23	-	-	2	-
GERMANY	34	29	-	1	4	-
GREECE	155	55	-	69	27	4
IRELAND	1	-	-	-	1	-
ITALY	25	11	-	2	12	-
NETHERLANDS	11	10	-	-	-	1
NORWAY	3	3	-	-	-	-
POLAND	11	5	-	-	6	-
PORTUGAL	14	11	-	-	3	-
SPAIN	21	10	-	10	1	-
SWEDEN	4	2	-	-	2	-
SWITZERLAND	6	5	-	-	1	-
UNITED KINGDOM	58	42	-	3	13	-
YUGOSLAVIA	10	7	-	-	3	-
OTHER EUROPE	6	1	-	1	4	-
ASIA	422	235	-	69	115	3
CHINA & TAIWAN	39	19	-	9	11	-
HONG KONG	69	20	-	27	22	-
INDIA	35	16	-	8	11	-
IRAN	39	25	-	1	13	-
ISRAEL	12	10	-	-	2	-
JAPAN	27	10	-	-	16	1
KOREA	12	6	-	-	6	-
LEBANON	8	5	-	-	3	-
PHILIPPINES	52	35	-	4	13	-
THAILAND	30	25	-	-	5	-
TURKEY	7	7	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	92	57	-	20	13	2
AFRICA	222	172	-	19	31	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	1	1	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	221	171	-	19	31	-
OCEANIA	30	25	-	3	2	-
AUSTRALIA	8	8	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	2	2	-	-	-	-
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	6	5	-	-	1	-
OTHER OCEANIA	14	10	-	3	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	23,627	22,731	-	48	450	398
CANADA	412	315	-	1	95	1
MEXICO	17,777	17,119	-	11	256	391
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	22	21	-	-	1	-
BAHAMAS	14	11	-	-	3	-
BARBADOS	6	4	-	1	1	-
BERMUDA	2	-	-	1	1	-
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	1	1	-	-	-	-
DOMINICA	3	3	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	233	210	-	1	22	-
HAITI	63	45	-	2	16	-
JAMAICA	95	87	-	4	4	-
NETH. ANTILLES	4	3	-	-	1	-
ST. CHRISTOPHER	23	22	-	-	1	-
ST. LUCIA	3	3	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	29	23	-	1	5	-
BELIZE	63	57	-	1	5	-
COSTA RICA	22	20	-	1	1	-
EL SALVADOR	3,471	3,443	-	11	13	4
GUATEMALA	1,087	1,067	-	3	17	-
HONDURAS	207	194	-	8	3	2
NICARAGUA	52	48	-	2	2	-
PANAMA	23	20	-	-	3	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	15	15	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	1,169	982	-	37	140	10
ARGENTINA	34	26	-	1	7	-
BOLIVIA	16	12	-	-	4	-
BRAZIL	10	7	-	1	6	-
CHILE	43	33	-	-	5	6
COLOMBIA	492	424	-	9	27	2
ECUADOR	347	317	-	1	10	-
GUYANA	33	20	-	-	3	-
PERU	141	106	-	15	20	-
URUGUAY	21	14	-	2	5	-
VENEZUELA	26	18	-	1	5	2
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	6	5	-	-	1	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	19	-	-	-	19	-

TABLE 26.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY CAUSE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

(DEPORTATION STATISTICS BY CAUSE NOT AVAILABLE PRIOR TO FISCAL YEAR 1908.)

PERIOD	TOTAL	SUBVER- SIVE OR ANARCH- ISTIC	CRIMI- NAL	IM- MORAL	VIOLA- TION OF NARCOTIC LAWS	MENTAL OR PHYSI- CAL DEFECT	PRE- VIOUSLY EXCLUDED OR DEPORTED	C A U S E S		ENTERED WITHOUT PROPER DOCU- MENTS	ENTERED WITHOUT INSPEC- TION OR BY FALSE STATE- MENTS	PUBLIC CHARGE	UNABLE TO READ (OVER 16 YEARS OF AGE)	MISCEL- LANEOUS
								FAILED TO MAINTAIN OR COMPLY WITH CON- DITIONS OF NON- IMMIGRANT STATUS						
1908-1979	795,574	1,528	48,124	16,578	8,151	27,305	40,892	122,691	154,411	320,347	22,555	16,762	16,230	
1908-1910	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060	
1911-1920	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566	
1921-1930	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537	
1931-1940	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737	
1941-1950	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812	
1951-1960	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112	
1961-1970	96,374	15	3,694	397	1,462	236	3,601	31,334	11,831	43,561	8	-	235	
1961	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8	
1962	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17	
1963	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20	
1964	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7	
1965	10,143	-	385	53	143	23	355	3,241	1,036	4,881	2	-	24	
1966	9,168	1	323	30	130	13	336	3,668	984	3,615	2	-	68	
1967	9,260	-	320	29	154	14	360	3,126	1,272	3,947	2	-	36	
1968	9,130	-	266	21	137	8	345	3,200	1,356	3,777	1	-	19	
1969	10,505	3	272	14	155	12	361	2,901	1,789	4,983	-	-	15	
1970	16,893	1	268	18	202	8	393	4,436	3,511	8,035	-	-	21	
1971-1979	214,421	18	2,318	63	3,438	38	3,898	31,966	16,018	156,462	30	1	171	
1971	17,639	2	286	9	232	7	476	4,140	2,979	9,483	4	-	21	
1972	16,266	2	266	7	307	3	487	3,966	2,710	8,486	6	-	26	
1973	16,842	7	226	7	395	7	594	3,989	2,247	9,342	4	-	24	
1974	18,824	3	191	7	396	7	440	3,839	2,086	11,839	2	-	14	
1975	23,438	-	225	4	583	6	526	3,649	1,896	16,529	1	-	19	
1976	27,998	1	272	8	464	2	481	3,782	1,185	21,777	1	1	24	
1976 TO	8,927	-	83	2	110	-	141	1,007	271	7,304	3	-	6	
1977	30,228	3	285	6	372	3	315	3,150	1,066	25,012	1	-	15	
1978	28,371	-	220	4	314	1	236	2,543	871	24,165	5	-	12	
1979	25,888	-	264	9	265	2	202	1,901	707	22,525	3	-	10	

TABLE 27.
ALIENS DEPORTED BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979
ALL COUNTRIES ...	16,918	17,639	16,266	16,842	18,824	23,438	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,888
EUROPE	1,307	1,376	1,200	1,329	1,146	1,038	795	184	734	562	399
AUSTRIA	9	3	4	4	8	4	9	-	4	9	1
BELGIUM	2	5	5	6	5	8	8	-	6	4	9
DENMARK	7	8	8	4	-	2	3	4	3	3	3
FINLAND	3	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
FRANCE	26	29	30	29	29	24	16	6	25	17	25
GERMANY	74	68	51	48	56	55	55	17	47	36	34
GREECE	743	770	639	724	722	585	404	91	396	291	155
IRELAND	3	6	4	3	6	5	7	1	5	7	1
ITALY	105	144	105	128	66	59	64	10	38	33	25
NETHERLANDS	25	7	23	38	13	17	9	1	16	2	11
NORWAY	4	7	1	7	6	4	6	4	1	4	3
POLAND	46	87	98	83	26	70	41	6	34	13	11
PORTUGAL	26	45	31	36	25	31	29	2	15	19	14
SPAIN	82	69	88	99	69	52	43	11	24	32	21
SWEDEN	10	5	2	3	4	2	4	1	1	2	4
SWITZERLAND	2	5	3	8	5	4	3	1	6	9	6
UNITED KINGDOM	101	84	74	76	75	82	75	25	90	63	58
YUGOSLAVIA	16	22	18	25	19	25	16	3	16	9	10
OTHER EUROPE	23	9	8	6	14	10	5	4	7	8	6
ASIA	1,042	998	1,077	973	819	800	685	186	635	513	422
CHINA & TAIWAN	71	92	91	134	122	108	62	29	73	52	39
HONG KONG	640	525	525	310	231	192	190	45	131	73	69
INDIA	14	27	14	40	36	44	44	10	46	41	35
IRAN	23	26	24	44	26	18	22	6	41	41	39
ISRAEL	9	14	15	21	9	12	23	6	15	21	12
JAPAN	76	84	52	51	50	47	28	11	24	20	27
KOREA	10	24	15	20	14	24	25	8	19	16	12
LEBANON	9	13	11	24	16	14	8	2	17	11	8
PHILIPPINES	93	98	177	166	133	105	86	14	72	93	52
THAILAND	21	15	15	24	32	28	39	12	38	33	30
TURKEY	9	9	13	15	14	22	15	3	31	11	7
OTHER ASIA	67	71	125	124	136	186	143	35	128	101	92
AFRICA	33	48	51	77	110	152	225	65	239	260	222
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	6	1	5	3	1	2	7	3	-	-	1
OTHER AFRICA	27	47	46	74	109	150	218	62	239	260	221
OCEANIA	18	32	48	42	35	32	49	6	56	43	30
AUSTRALIA	10	17	21	12	11	13	20	-	13	15	8
NEW ZEALAND	3	1	2	4	4	2	1	1	7	4	2
PACIFIC IS. (US ADM)	1	1	2	2	2	2	5	1	4	6	6
OTHER OCEANIA	4	13	23	25	18	15	23	4	32	18	14
NORTH AMERICA	13,862	14,421	13,024	13,221	15,360	19,873	24,522	7,822	26,884	25,515	23,627
CANADA	969	935	758	690	518	453	435	132	476	430	412
MEXICO	11,553	12,163	10,528	10,402	11,678	14,512	19,364	5,562	19,656	19,451	17,777
ANGUILLA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA	33	38	35	35	28	42	33	8	26	24	22
BAHAMAS	9	19	24	14	12	13	11	4	20	13	14
BARBADOS	39	35	23	18	30	15	21	3	22	11	6
BERMUDA	6	4	4	1	5	4	5	1	3	3	2
BRIT. VIRGIN IS.	9	3	10	4	9	5	4	1	7	3	1
DOMINICA	4	7	8	20	17	11	18	3	7	5	3
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	84	133	92	128	175	142	152	44	181	201	233
HAITI	7	21	27	37	51	39	58	23	87	73	63
JAMAICA	173	201	168	136	121	106	153	42	146	103	95
NETH. ANTILLES	30	27	8	12	13	19	5	1	7	2	4
ST. CHRISTOPHER	25	25	34	29	20	34	24	5	19	19	23
ST. LUCIA	12	21	27	3	7	20	19	3	13	11	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	91	134	128	90	121	90	89	19	62	42	29
BELIZE	68	80	60	66	46	76	58	25	91	66	63
COSTA RICA	46	45	32	41	54	45	66	25	59	57	22
EL SALVADOR	294	211	396	652	1,191	2,324	2,423	1,138	3,877	3,415	3,471
GUATEMALA	273	204	510	685	987	1,627	1,289	660	1,687	1,285	1,087
HONDURAS	32	29	43	34	116	127	141	72	250	185	207
NICARAGUA	24	35	43	83	103	102	87	23	97	53	52
PANAMA	18	24	26	18	45	49	40	25	59	47	23
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	63	27	20	16	13	18	27	3	32	16	15
SOUTH AMERICA	630	730	844	1,153	1,330	1,503	1,695	654	1,655	1,461	1,169
ARGENTINA	61	83	90	150	97	75	71	11	83	58	34
BOLIVIA	20	13	32	34	40	23	35	14	34	18	16
BRAZIL	59	105	45	54	48	35	24	11	20	15	10
CHILE	70	80	57	71	142	99	99	35	114	90	43
COLOMBIA	178	170	298	313	384	491	562	217	605	559	492
ECUADOR	117	104	99	229	334	525	579	258	536	466	347
GUYANA	19	35	36	58	46	28	44	18	55	48	33
PERU	51	81	102	173	194	178	226	77	150	162	141
URUGUAY	25	27	13	35	14	20	28	5	30	19	21
VENEZUELA	25	31	46	27	27	23	15	7	23	20	26
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	5	1	4	9	4	6	10	1	3	6	6
OTHER COUNTRIES	26	34	22	47	24	40	27	10	25	17	19

TABLE 28.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

STATUS AT ENTRY	TOTALS	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY							BEFORE 1973
		JAN.-SEPT 1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	
TOTAL REQUIRED TO DEPART 1/	39,325	7,167	10,494	5,066	3,903	2,490	2,532	2,195	5,478
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	422	52	48	46	55	28	34	27	132
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	9	1	2	1	-	2	2	-	1
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	64	-	5	1	9	6	9	5	29
TEMPORARY VISITOR	11,444	760	2,848	1,885	1,205	694	744	712	2,596
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	67	3	17	11	6	7	4	5	14
TRANSIT ALIEN	448	56	163	43	19	13	26	23	105
CREWMAN	1,339	200	332	84	87	89	102	129	316
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	43	-	5	7	12	10	7	-	2
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	22	-	3	3	2	1	5	2	6
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	15	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	8
STUDENT	1,622	38	213	191	207	169	178	172	454
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	203	57	48	25	28	15	6	3	21
STOWAWAY	109	22	18	6	12	11	13	5	22
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	22,829	5,952	6,644	2,619	2,159	1,382	1,331	1,083	1,659
INTERNEE	4	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	314	13	85	64	48	32	30	10	32
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA.	8	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	5
EXCHANGE VISITOR	274	4	33	64	43	27	31	11	61
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	11	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	4
FIANCE(E)	39	3	18	7	3	2	2	1	3
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	34	3	2	4	5	1	5	7	7

1/ EXCLUDES 7,706 REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMAN TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND 919,106 DIRECT DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS.

TABLE 29.
ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART BY STATUS AT ENTRY
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

(ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART TOTALLED 765,094 IN 1976, 190,280 IN TO 1976, 867,015 IN 1977, 975,515 IN 1978, AND 966,137 IN 1979 (SEE TABLE 23). THIS TABLE DOES NOT INCLUDE REQUIRED DEPARTURES OF CREWMEN WHO WERE TECHNICAL VIOLATORS AND DIRECT REQUIRED DEPARTURES UNDER SAFEGUARDS--CHIEFLY MEXICANS WHO ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION.)

STATUS AT ENTRY	D E P O R T A T I O N					R E Q U I R E D D E P A R T U R E				
	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979	1976	TC 1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL	27,998	8,927	30,228	28,371	25,888	34,957	9,786	38,473	42,039	39,325
IMMIGRANT (EXCEPT DISPLACED PERSON, REFUGEE, OR CONDITIONAL ENTRANT)	779	210	669	426	480	401	128	517	393	422
DISPLACED PERSON OR REFUGEE	4	1	4	2	1	26	3	16	15	9
FOREIGN GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL	6	3	7	8	6	100	22	76	84	64
TEMPORARY VISITOR	3,066	741	2,523	2,242	1,602	14,975	4,165	16,712	14,191	11,444
AGRICULTURAL LABORER	38	3	29	17	14	279	74	143	90	67
TRANSIT ALIEN	92	35	91	71	47	479	118	647	662	448
CREWMAN	906	247	799	624	431	1,461	346	1,520	1,483	1,339
TREATY TRADER OR INVESTOR	6	1	3	5	3	25	1	22	54	43
REPRESENTATIVE TO INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION	2	1	3	2	1	27	4	32	25	22
RETURNING RESIDENT ALIEN	99	12	67	30	11	33	11	24	25	15
STUDENT	303	80	319	259	244	1,613	433	1,780	1,604	1,622
U.S. CITIZENSHIP CLAIMED	171	23	106	57	129	148	42	199	168	203
STOWAWAY	108	36	151	213	155	95	15	68	93	109
ENTERED WITHOUT INSPECTION	22,244	7,494	25,319	24,299	22,677	14,698	4,301	15,735	22,370	22,829
INTERNEE	7	-	7	3	-	-	1	5	11	4
OTHER TEMPORARY WORKER OR INDUSTRIAL TRAINEE	112	25	97	82	55	342	60	570	398	314
REPRESENTATIVE OF FOREIGN INFORMATION MEDIA.	2	3	2	2	-	2	1	4	8	8
EXCHANGE VISITOR	11	7	13	17	6	186	47	289	272	274
CONDITIONAL ENTRANT	6	-	2	-	-	6	3	9	14	11
FIANCE(E)	13	1	8	4	8	23	7	45	33	39
INTRACOMPANY TRANSFEREE	2	-	2	-	-	2	1	5	2	5
OTHER	21	4	7	8	18	36	3	55	44	34

Table 30.
Deportable Aliens Located by Status at Entry and Nationality: Year Ended September 30, 1979

Nationality	Number Located	Status at Entry										
		Agricultural Worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 Crewman		D-2 Crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry Without Inspection	Other
					Non-willful Violator	Willful Violator	Non-willful Violator	Willful Violator				
All Countries	1,076,418	433	44,366	6,110	7,616	2,191	90	142	2,518	585	1,002,996	9,371
Europe	10,405	10	5,107	434	2,737	816	32	37	170	8	342	712
Greece	2,267	1	276	70	1,089	593	12	20	31	1	57	117
Italy	1,119	—	402	16	508	19	12	1	15	—	45	101
United Kingdom	2,111	4	1,184	129	435	45	1	2	42	2	71	196
Other Europe	4,908	5	3,245	219	705	159	7	14	82	5	169	298
Asia	13,850	17	5,175	2,604	3,247	642	13	29	279	23	283	1,538
China	2,338	1	449	337	819	378	4	10	17	2	67	254
Philippines	2,660	6	1,072	65	571	64	6	8	101	3	82	682
Other Asia	8,852	10	3,654	2,202	1,857	200	3	11	161	18	134	602
North America	1,035,873	378	26,739	748	420	329	18	52	1,899	289	998,788	6,213
Canada	7,426	1	3,764	82	10	1	—	—	83	1	2,880	604
Mexico	998,830	28	15,193	198	74	10	—	—	1,478	2	977,657	4,190
Dominican Republic	2,901	4	1,796	51	26	33	—	1	86	103	547	254
British West Indies and Belize	2,291	128	1,062	113	41	36	2	4	55	30	306	514
El Salvador	11,414	3	514	48	31	15	4	—	41	4	10,683	71
Guatemala	4,421	—	533	20	20	12	—	3	26	22	3,734	51
Other North America	8,590	214	3,877	236	218	222	12	44	130	127	2,981	529
South America	10,560	21	4,709	517	722	236	9	16	128	228	3,431	543
Colombia	3,574	3	1,421	125	71	80	2	5	39	127	1,550	151
Ecuador	1,865	—	793	42	11	18	2	—	21	25	885	68
Other South America	5,121	18	2,495	350	640	138	5	11	68	76	996	324
Africa	2,815	—	1,042	1,185	220	72	1	5	14	26	65	185
Other Nationalities	2,915	7	1,594	622	270	96	17	3	28	11	87	180

TABLE 31.
ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEA PORTS
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

(INCLUDES DESERTING CREWMEN REPORTED BY SHIPS' MASTERS AND THOSE FOUND IN THE UNITED STATES BY SERVICE OFFICERS.)

NATIONALITY OF CREWMEN	TOTAL	FLAG OF CARRIER FROM WHICH DESERTED													
		B R I T I S H	C Y P R I O T	D A N I S H	G E R M A N	G R E E K	H O N D U R A N	I T A L I A N	L I B E R I A N	N E T H E R L A N D S	N O R W E G I A N	P A N A M A N	S I N G A P O R E	T A I W A N E S E	O T H E R
ALL COUNTRIES ...	2,065	151	8	12	24	645	15	23	398	19	58	303	30	24	355
EUROPE	779	38	-	4	11	423	-	9	102	6	23	29	3	-	131
AUSTRIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
DENMARK	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
FINLAND	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
FRANCE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
GERMANY	12	1	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
GREECE	480	3	-	-	2	414	-	1	53	1	-	3	-	-	3
IRELAND	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
ITALY	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	3	-	-	-
NETHERLANDS	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
NORWAY	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	1	-	2
POLAND	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
PORTUGAL	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
SPAIN	84	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	2	2	1	-	70
SWEDEN	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
SWITZERLAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	97	32	-	-	-	1	-	-	31	3	4	18	-	-	8
YUGOSLAVIA	12	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9
OTHER EUROPE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	30
ASIA	655	46	7	5	3	110	-	2	260	10	6	66	24	24	92
CHINA & TAIWAN	296	23	2	3	-	8	-	-	175	1	1	39	4	24	16
CYPRUS	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	52	2	1	-	-	29	-	-	10	1	-	5	-	-	4
INDONESIA	21	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	2	1	-	6
ISRAEL	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAPAN	10	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
LEBANON	4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
PAKISTAN	61	-	1	-	-	33	-	-	20	1	-	1	2	-	3
PHILIPPINES	70	6	-	2	-	7	-	-	27	2	3	10	5	-	8
SINGAPORE	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-
SYRIA	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TURKEY	12	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5
OTHER ASIA	97	13	-	-	3	13	-	2	9	-	2	9	5	-	41
NORTH AMERICA	336	39	1	-	9	25	9	11	15	1	24	161	-	-	41
CANADA	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
MEXICO	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	33	3	-	-	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
HAITI	17	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	-
JAMAICA	37	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	9	19	-	-	4
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	19	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	8	-	-	3
EL SALVADOR	19	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	5
GUATEMALA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
HONDURAS	146	17	1	-	2	11	6	10	6	-	3	87	-	-	3
NICARAGUA	23	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	8
PANAMA	15	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	1
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	11	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	2
SOUTH AMERICA	252	24	-	3	1	71	6	1	13	2	5	44	3	-	79
ARGENTINA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
BOLIVIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
BRAZIL	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2
CHILE	68	5	-	1	-	45	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	11
COLOMBIA	51	8	-	1	-	8	1	1	3	1	3	14	-	-	5
ECUADOR	28	1	-	1	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
GUYANA	23	9	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	-	-
PERU	36	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	23
URUGUAY	6	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
VENZUELA	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	33
AFRICA	39	2	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	12
EGYPT	6	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
ETHIOPIA	8	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
GHANA	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
LIBERIA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
NIGERIA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOMALIA	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AFRICA, REP OF ..	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	11	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
OCEANIA	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW ZEALAND	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
OTHER COUNTRIES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 32.
Vessels and Airplanes Inspected, Crewmen Admitted, Alien Crewmen Deserted, and Alien Stowaways Found by Location
Year Ended September 30, 1979

[Each arrival of the same carrier or crewmen counted separately.]

	Vessels and Airplanes Inspected on Arrival		Crewmen Admitted		Alien Crewmen Deserted ¹	Alien Stowaways Found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States Total	157,376	442,166	2,841,946	1,259,687	2,065	585
Eastern Region	43,112	108,045	1,067,519	353,642	963	309
Baltimore, MD	1,156	651	37,228	4,263	111	35
Boston, MA	1,039	5,252	41,889	25,464	71	19
Buffalo, NY	12,688	7,944	16,199	9,266	10	—
Hartford, CT	127	1,528	4,041	3,373	10	14
Newark, NJ	3,021	1,351	48,043	11,227	144	31
New York, NY	4,628	40,758	443,905	161,034	246	131
Philadelphia, PA	1,805	7,639	65,088	10,472	180	4
Portland, ME	2,313	4,743	53,774	9,800	15	—
St. Albans, VT	524	3,863	1,156	3,532	42	—
San Juan, PR	14,606	30,257	310,147	93,925	45	74
Washington, DC	1,205	4,059	46,049	21,286	89	1
Southern Region	26,765	145,012	884,420	322,442	712	69
Atlanta, GA	2,516	3,789	69,384	23,797	73	8
Dallas, TX ²	—	4,487	6,613	31,346	—	—
El Paso, TX	3	3,265	39	1,827	—	—
Harlingen, TX ³	292	11,938	4,583	1,000	—	—
Houston, TX	3,954	7,794	132,777	32,447	190	23
Miami, FL	14,344	101,734	508,170	201,173	215	36
New Orleans, LA	4,838	3,615	131,682	21,365	209	2
San Antonio, TX	818	8,390	31,172	9,487	22	—
Northern Region	77,908	73,731	345,212	105,290	196	10
Anchorage, AK	1,946	10,983	108,774	22,496	2	—
Chicago, IL	545	7,643	55,462	28,390	16	3
Cleveland, OH	1,677	4,947	43,429	5,136	11	—
Denver, CO	42	1,628	4,102	2,515	—	—
Detroit, MI	48,987	10,644	15,886	8,952	75	2
Helena, MT	—	3,263	996	740	—	—
Kansas City, MO	—	1,026	2,501	1,361	—	—
Omaha, NE	8	434	1,843	301	—	—
Portland, OR	1,238	1,052	32,327	2,123	37	—
St. Paul, MN	4,795	14,098	10,390	8,488	9	2
Seattle, WA	18,670	18,013	69,502	24,788	46	3
Western Region	8,088	52,483	377,672	164,066	194	45
Honolulu, HI	2,088	15,492	126,405	59,711	8	9
Los Angeles, CA	3,621	12,027	178,195	63,053	127	20
Phoenix, AZ	—	7,428	2,538	5,456	—	—
San Diego, CA	1,540	12,756	4,566	12,893	—	2
San Francisco, CA	839	4,780	65,968	22,953	59	14
Preinspection Offices	1,500	62,895	167,123	314,247	—	—
Calgary, Canada ⁴	—	5,492	14,847	22,205	—	—
Freeport, Bahamas ⁵	—	2,976	2,789	14,426	—	—
Hamilton, Bermuda	—	3,530	132	34,051	—	—
Montreal, Canada	—	11,537	35,306	51,258	—	—
Nassau, Bahamas	—	5,587	9,496	24,815	—	—
Toronto, Canada	—	24,048	64,794	97,564	—	—
Vancouver, Canada	45	6,864	20,699	28,671	—	—
Victoria, Canada	1,455	494	17,418	28,221	—	—
Winnipeg, Canada	—	2,367	1,642	13,036	—	—
Border Patrol Sectors	—	—	—	—	—	152

¹ D-1 crewmen only. A D-1 is a crewman who is admitted for the period of time (not to exceed 29 days) during which the vessel or aircraft on which he arrived remains in port.

TABLE 33.
 PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL YEARS ENDED
 JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976, AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Activities and accomplishments	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Persons apprehended . . .	233,862	305,902	373,896	503,936	640,913	602,249	701,558	176,579	820,412	870,640	896,929
Deportable aliens located	231,116	302,517	369,495	498,123	634,777	596,796	696,039	175,150	812,541	862,217	888,729
Mexican aliens	219,254	290,152	355,099	480,588	616,630	579,448	678,356	169,774	792,613	841,525	866,761
Working in agriculture	53,674	74,423	84,084	101,220	111,289	116,250	116,197	24,063	103,300	96,297	102,817
Working in trades, crafts, and industry	13,625	15,895	21,217	24,996	26,555	24,413	24,043	4,958	24,393	30,989	30,879
Others	151,955	199,834	249,798	354,372	478,786	438,785	538,116	140,753	664,920	714,239	733,065
Canadian aliens	7,786	7,512	8,245	8,669	7,392	7,253	5,929	2,161	5,759	6,534	5,722
All others	4,076	4,853	6,151	8,866	10,755	10,095	11,754	3,215	14,169	14,158	16,246
Smugglers of aliens located	3,298	3,814	4,564	6,355	8,074	6,860	9,600	2,478	12,405	13,306	15,280
Aliens smuggled into the United States	18,747	19,765	24,918	41,589	83,114	90,385	82,910	22,577	138,805	159,191	172,688
Aliens located who were previously expelled . . .	67,440	90,402	115,758	152,441	182,351	184,610	186,861	42,925	241,108	266,808	259,147
Aliens with previous criminal records located	3,764	4,220	4,379	11,190	10,902	10,308	13,110	2,755	12,333	11,907	12,449
Conveyances examined	1,791,932	2,024,382	2,473,433	2,665,728	2,905,091	3,469,895	3,277,302	1,020,437	3,676,959	3,657,760	4,029,717
Trains	30,533	39,124	45,146	50,696	46,984	37,783	41,322	11,453	44,657	49,707	56,139
Automobiles	1,311,173	1,507,857	1,892,757	2,020,228	2,230,318	2,663,239	2,440,005	771,291	2,647,337	2,569,925	2,790,760
Buses	172,911	173,132	167,522	173,731	156,712	133,524	128,130	32,384	126,498	119,525	126,256
Boats	15,576	13,768	12,550	11,958	9,887	8,212	7,179	3,358	5,547	8,272	8,076
Other conveyances	261,739	290,501	355,458	409,115	461,190	627,137	660,666	201,951	851,920	910,331	1,048,486
Persons questioned	6,805,260	7,663,759	9,023,631	9,506,719	10,201,915	11,265,421	10,782,761	3,278,056	11,605,507	11,343,451	11,899,583
On trains	44,688	66,519	76,246	89,243	89,711	71,544	218,729	20,106	89,313	118,923	103,405
In automobiles	3,415,921	4,029,243	4,855,487	5,134,971	5,590,959	6,887,865	6,144,505	1,989,685	6,844,121	6,642,924	6,841,247
In buses	997,324	1,070,739	1,208,486	1,137,808	1,164,537	1,040,427	907,859	272,870	928,303	921,421	988,686
On boats	34,109	33,979	30,414	29,906	25,965	22,710	19,803	9,375	15,842	22,435	20,894
On other conveyances	652,651	711,211	871,073	969,526	1,087,626	1,187,192	1,198,548	404,715	1,395,325	1,451,439	1,631,841
Pedestrians	1,660,567	1,752,068	1,981,925	2,145,265	2,243,117	2,055,683	2,293,317	581,305	2,332,603	2,186,309	2,313,510
Seizures:											
Automobiles and trucks	263	410	699	1,228	1,014	880	672	193	698	535	399
Airplanes	7	5	—	2	6	2	—	—	2	1	—
Other conveyances	50	8	10	20	21	35	29	4	36	28	22
Value of seizures	\$4,547,371	\$6,153,227	\$12,961,440	\$25,953,970	\$47,210,261	\$28,654,414	\$18,019,213	\$5,311,621	\$19,557,845	\$8,348,181	\$9,967,197
Narcotics	3,864,903	5,379,189	11,708,554	23,464,030	45,056,331	26,301,857	16,035,162	4,727,826	17,071,475	6,251,346	8,448,233
Other	682,468	774,038	1,252,886	2,489,940	2,153,930	2,352,557	1,984,051	583,795	2,486,370	2,096,835	1,518,964

TABLE 34.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/
1979

NATIONALITY	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS	ARIZONA	CALIFORNIA	CONNECTICUT	FLORIDA	HAWAII	ILLINOIS	MARYLAND	MASSACHUSETTS	MICHIGAN	NEW JERSEY	NEW YORK	OHIO	PENNSYLVANIA	PUERTO RICO	TEXAS	VIRGINIA	WASHINGTON	ALL OTHER PERMANENT RESIDENTS	OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS	
TOTAL	5,058,400	4,490,228	61,984	1,210,122	85,646	324,584	62,922	256,665	50,643	150,890	120,354	241,655	688,184	73,981	94,960	39,230	389,164	47,678	67,198	524,368	568,172	
EUROPE	1,321,914	1,205,012	7,748	180,110	52,792	43,182	3,362	84,469	15,560	98,261	50,634	98,690	225,847	40,864	49,197	4,172	26,895	13,954	19,220	190,055	116,902	
ALBANIA	1,778	1,668	3	21	86	15		153		147	318	111	586	41	32		2	3	5	84	170	
ANDORRA	2	1																				
AUSTRIA	12,714	11,762	101	1,856	257	378	65	1,083	173	220	452	737	2,207	554	691	18	274	191	232	2,273	952	
BELGIUM	7,271	6,101	80	1,327	195	363	36	276	74	154	379	363	872	161	203	16	220	165	109	1,108	1,170	
BULGARIA	1,107	924	14	170	9	29	2	130	31	16	51	77	162	51	26	2	21	25	9	99	183	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	8,626	7,882	36		306	264	16	968	108	103	358	680	1,264	746	786	2	196	47	146	987	744	
DANZIG, FREE CITY OF	6	6																				
DENMARK	10,027	8,773	110	2,822	248	391	56	398	129	193	251	424	828	154	157	19	235	152	378	1,890	1,254	
ESTONIA	1,725	1,643	5	242	68	49		152	78	18	48	325	353	56	35		12	10	35	157	57	
FINLAND	7,872	6,455	49	1,134	227	668	19	240	76	438	339	219	910	158	127	8	92	81	396	1,274	1,417	
FRANCE	48,843	42,456	386	7,333	2,578	2,499	256	1,205	525	3,835	1,896	1,698	6,801	748	899	201	1,228	918	609	8,841	6,387	
GERMANY	166,897	156,086	1,715	24,767	2,963	6,376	657	12,313	2,706	2,688	7,053	8,627	18,375	7,272	6,019	322	7,016	3,119	4,319	39,779	10,811	
GREECE	64,236	57,627	127	3,370	2,200	1,445	17	4,741	1,687	6,128	2,275	4,638	17,399	2,282	3,161	14	842	795	430	6,076	6,609	
HUNGARY	16,248	14,575	107	2,499	579	645	15	824	85	126	843	1,609	2,475	1,910	852	6	237	119	191	1,453	1,673	
ICELAND	1,865	1,590	5	285	45	102	6	35	44	45	39	59	216	58	51		62	73	90	375	275	
IRELAND	30,712	29,201	148	3,752	1,131	873	50	1,817	416	2,687	1,018	2,046	8,733	584	1,365	11	524	286	418	3,342	1,511	
ITALY	189,787	178,928	361	11,134	13,464	2,502	55	12,761	1,780	12,589	6,848	21,917	65,527	5,667	12,158	194	840	664	633	9,834	9,859	
LATVIA	6,678	6,416	21	499	263	101	5	653	75	293	842	310	799	406	286		35	61	224	1,543	262	
LIECHTENSTEIN	11	9																				
LITHUANIA	7,492	7,191	22	303	424	220	2	2,472	181	668	529	250	601	399	316	2	18	12	22	700	301	
LUXEMBOURG	425	366	4	68	9	20		31	3	11	9	11	42	19	12		16	10	12	89	59	
MALTA	2,583	2,486	13	422	11	27	3	20	5	7	838	58	928	8	15	1	30	12	9	79	97	
MONACO	2	2																				
NETHERLANDS	36,176	33,178	354	12,272	642	1,239	159	994	387	870	1,755	1,594	3,033	634	715	163	1,039	385	883	6,060	2,998	
NORWAY	11,753	10,258	19	1,775	361	316	35	545	177	279	575	1,870	105	172	10	245	113	210	235	1,495	1,495	
POLAND	86,406	76,049	149	2,263	6,460	988	17	20,334	831	4,400	6,872	9,902	12,714	2,493	8	410	165	306		5,300	10,357	
PORTUGAL	134,151	128,822	44	22,059	9,204	910	109	122	359	49,194	66	17,490	7,542	3,213	32	185	229	114	19,021	5,329	14,339	
ROMANIA	9,813	8,360	60	1,356	80	192	1	1,174	53	100	994	446	2,225	871	2,219	1	76	23	24	455	1,433	
SAN MARINO	97	97																				
SPAIN	42,048	38,243	411	6,412	682	5,113	60	1,027	476	825	402	4,633	6,976	410	522	2,685	1,844	536	277	4,952	3,805	
SWEDEN	15,696	13,341	114	3,498	582	678	101	1,023	114	449	335	575	1,558	182	318	14	314	169	739	2,578	2,355	
SWITZERLAND	11,093	8,954	93	2,229	286	428	54	382	118	222	162	602	1,373	158	261	50	310	232	1,880	2,139	2,139	
U.S.S.R.	45,146	37,954	131	4,573	1,116	599	10	3,447	567	748	1,763	3,479	10,473	2,366	3,461	1	348	98	316	4,451	7,192	
UNITED KINGDOM	311,160	278,471	2,834	57,583	7,996	15,944	1,540	10,499	4,455	10,481	11,333	13,737	43,149	7,662	9,597	383	10,044	5,306	6,618	59,676	32,685	
YUGOSLAVIA	32,406	29,142	192	3,197	277	415	16	5,028	63	125	3,148	1,887	5,828	4,108	930	9	172	77	234	3,436	3,264	
EUROPE NOT SPECIFIED	62	55																				
ASIA	1,214,774	974,858	5,183	314,730	7,110	17,328	54,912	62,973	21,361	16,662	33,003	40,441	122,056	17,902	27,025	831	39,910	23,141	23,973	146,317	239,916	
AFGHANISTAN	922	634	9	91	2	7	2	9	22	6	9	43	146	6	26		31	47	10	168	288	
BAHRAIN	83	35		11																5	48	
BANGLADESH	3,021	2,145	4	140	36	16	10	77	46	45	119	169	829	57	36		121	78	10	352	876	
BHUTAN	4	3																				
BURMA	2,266	2,162	17	136	20	152	78	64	9	33	249	36	60				19	33	59	190	104	
CAMBODIA	6,450	3,222	28	921	43	31	7	105	110	39	35	19	100	17	199	1	199	202	207	959	3,228	
CHINA	153,838	137,346	689	56,936	550	1,675	3,041	5,008	1,893	4,863	1,686	3,252	33,922	1,596	1,930	177	3,625	1,483	3,104	11,916	16,492	
CYPRUS	1,389	1,177	2	72	11	27	1	36	37	32	39	203	538	20	19		5	56	9	70	212	
INDIA	125,630	113,879	489	14,918	1,855	1,615	146	12,726	3,794	2,535	5,592	12,185	20,797	4,287	5,910	45	1,018	2,092	999	16,876	11,751	
INDONESIA	4,764	2,814	28	1,208	38	53	52	75	33	45	64	110	366	25	65	1	120	54	44	412	1,930	
IRAN	18,401	120	6,210	205	430	19	999	54	341	594	620	802	2,014	359	360	5	957	597	282	3,729	23,597	
IRAQ	12,669	9,645	14	1,631	29	33		1,430	30	45	5,409	82	196	72			81	94	27	405	3,024	
ISRAEL	39,044	29,581	96	4,201	264	1,335	11	1,324	583	708	695	1,442	14,121	725	1,148	6	547	112	139	2,124	9,443	
JAPAN	105,094	66,853	483	26,945	333	1,130	11,432	1,977	551	676	927	1,331	4,186	874	865	49	1,686	763	2,732	9,913	38,241	
JORDAN	11,288	9,292	31	2,153	68	137	3	1,029	251	124	1,046	637	1,106	324	146	315	476	245	90	1,111	1,996	
KOREA	170,267	154,615	867	47,120	799	1,945	5,702	11,776	7,410	1,770	3,426	5,117	14,706	2,761	5,781	35	5,919	5,936	5,295	28,340	15,652	
KUWAIT	710	119	4	18	1	10		5	1	10			6	3			13	1	1	42	591	
LAOS	17,180	5,341	25	772	146	46	139	355	32	46	111	17	193	95	217		349	177	121	2,500	11,839	
LEBANON	22,179	17,962	65	4,732	242	567	2	616	198	1,324	672	1,324	748	1,665	898	648	43	627	480	95	1,898	4,236
MALAYSIA	4,957	2,294	19	641	91	67	109	49	58	62	71											

TABLE 34. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/ 1979

Table with columns for NATIONALITY, GRAND TOTAL, TOTAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS, and 26 states: ARIZONA, CALIFORNIA, CONNECTICUT, FLORIDA, HAWAII, ILLINOIS, MARYLAND, MASSACHUSETTS, MICHIGAN, NEW JERSEY, NEW YORK, OHIO, PENNSYLVANIA, PUERTO RICO, TEXAS, VIRGINIA, WASHINGTON, ALL OTHER PERMANENT RESIDENTS, OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS.

1/ ALIENS WHO ARE REQUIRED BY SECTION 265 OF THE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY ACT TO REPORT THEIR ADDRESS IN JANUARY.

TABLE 35.
ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATE OF RESIDENCE 1/
1979

STATE OF RESIDENCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL PERMANENT RESIDENTS	CANADA	CHINA	CUBA	COMINI-CAN REPUB- LIC	GERMANY	GREECE	INDIA	ITALY	JAMAICA	JAPAN	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	POLAND	PORTU- GAL	UNITED KINGDOM	ALL OTHER PERMANENT RESIDENTS	OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS
TOTAL	5,058,400	4,490,228	269,309	137,346	291,237	112,882	156,086	57,627	113,879	178,928	83,192	66,853	154,615	1,000,427	216,697	76,049	128,822	278,471	1,167,808	568,172
ALABAMA	9,812	7,607	654	140	71	13	1,006	88	499	85	73	219	706	161	249	34	13	1,092	2,504	2,205
ALASKA	5,908	5,172	911	88	14	21	350	30	59	22	10	228	702	268	700	24	11	415	1,319	736
ARIZONA	67,467	61,984	4,738	689	93	26	1,715	127	489	361	42	483	867	41,642	755	149	44	2,834	6,930	5,483
ARKANSAS	7,230	5,637	466	137	16	4	581	18	131	46	27	147	264	446	333	44	14	698	2,265	1,593
CALIFORNIA	1,316,909	1,210,122	56,932	56,936	24,096	679	24,767	3,370	14,918	11,134	1,948	26,945	47,120	513,086	93,706	2,263	22,059	57,583	252,580	106,787
CONNECTICUT	35,112	28,941	3,000	445	201	19	3,419	267	470	439	74	648	2,344	5,384	598	292	39	2,763	8,539	6,171
DELAWARE	94,859	85,646	8,708	550	2,073	372	2,963	2,200	1,855	13,464	4,917	333	799	355	899	6,450	9,204	7,996	22,508	9,213
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,919	5,161	416	126	111	11	384	100	371	290	201	95	190	59	222	188	27	865	1,505	758
FLORIDA	19,150	16,490	516	841	276	286	464	173	570	339	1,478	217	710	278	996	59	172	1,229	7,886	2,660
GEORGIA	376,081	324,584	24,662	1,675	176,627	2,995	6,376	1,445	1,615	2,502	12,746	1,130	1,945	5,653	3,195	988	150	15,734	64,786	51,497
HAWAII	25,397	21,361	1,790	764	988	49	2,583	179	991	192	302	501	2,803	413	598	65	36	2,806	6,301	4,036
IDAHO	69,622	62,922	1,646	3,041	18	14	657	17	146	55	25	11,432	5,702	256	32,165	17	109	1,540	6,082	6,700
ILLINOIS	7,021	6,174	967	103	7	1	409	21	41	33	15	147	193	1,772	137	19	4	590	1,715	847
INDIANA	289,742	256,665	6,834	5,008	6,508	554	12,313	4,741	12,726	12,761	2,082	1,977	11,776	71,519	16,516	20,334	122	10,099	60,795	33,077
IOWA	32,593	26,298	2,201	482	316	28	2,130	810	1,194	300	164	390	1,170	5,096	1,048	378	30	2,705	7,556	6,295
KANSAS	15,449	10,460	1,085	234	58	7	907	129	525	149	14	173	703	1,032	317	65	16	928	4,118	4,989
KENTUCKY	16,555	12,451	820	322	140	11	1,136	40	609	53	37	211	1,034	2,527	413	64	17	935	4,082	4,104
LOUISIANA	10,984	8,865	846	151	61	17	1,366	48	610	104	99	202	991	172	402	60	12	1,004	2,720	2,119
MAINE	35,335	27,536	1,098	556	2,371	208	1,307	228	884	442	144	281	814	1,056	710	59	58	2,076	15,244	7,799
MARYLAND	14,191	12,959	7,304	68	24	10	481	73	150	131	19	101	197	80	243	72	29	1,382	2,595	1,232
MASSACHUSETTS	56,961	50,643	2,254	1,893	767	124	2,706	1,687	3,794	1,780	1,942	551	7,410	396	1,924	631	359	4,495	17,930	6,318
MICHIGAN	167,020	150,890	15,290	4,863	1,497	2,270	2,688	6,128	2,535	12,589	2,464	676	1,770	381	836	4,400	49,194	10,681	32,628	16,130
MINNESOTA	136,432	120,354	22,232	1,686	941	149	7,053	2,275	5,592	6,848	990	927	3,426	5,662	3,847	6,072	66	11,333	41,275	16,078
MISSISSIPPI	28,433	21,972	3,318	585	91	13	1,657	142	864	131	63	335	2,476	818	742	355	25	1,975	8,382	6,461
MISSOURI	6,574	4,884	398	241	23	8	485	46	366	66	27	147	193	145	469	16	34	639	1,581	1,690
MONTECALANA	24,706	19,882	1,408	596	140	14	2,186	225	1,149	760	129	457	1,360	1,406	1,070	279	40	2,037	6,626	4,824
NEBRASKA	4,158	3,501	1,020	34	4	1	334	39	39	44	7	83	109	185	120	54	6	452	970	657
NEVADA	8,240	6,515	481	85	35	4	568	32	249	116	21	148	342	1,079	270	64	18	665	2,338	1,725
NEW HAMPSHIRE	17,683	17,883	1,900	594	1,277	37	830	183	183	256	44	401	935	3,329	1,212	71	70	1,603	4,958	1,759
NEW JERSEY	11,092	10,223	4,686	112	19	37	497	524	139	85	23	72	141	43	70	223	169	1,238	2,147	867
NEW MEXICO	269,306	241,655	6,344	3,252	32,710	8,905	8,627	4,638	12,185	21,917	5,158	1,331	5,117	985	8,024	9,302	17,690	13,737	81,733	27,651
NEW YORK	20,260	18,589	683	162	77	14	548	40	176	98	33	196	285	12,584	401	19	11	871	2,391	1,671
NORTH CAROLINA	762,817	688,184	22,601	33,922	22,796	73,925	18,375	17,399	20,797	65,527	41,947	4,186	14,766	3,618	10,769	12,714	7,542	43,149	274,211	74,633
NORTH DAKOTA	22,876	18,636	1,819	397	260	57	2,078	602	1,299	200	141	793	1,510	336	775	79	35	2,874	5,381	4,240
OHIO	3,167	2,584	678	33	3	6	249	10	62	9	6	49	127	100	164	28	6	246	808	583
OKLAHOMA	85,983	73,981	6,487	1,596	418	86	7,272	2,282	4,287	5,667	874	874	2,671	1,743	2,263	2,963	129	7,662	26,707	12,002
OREGON	18,548	13,246	905	287	98	9	1,376	68	594	94	37	342	1,155	1,535	487	40	17	1,250	4,952	5,302
PENNSYLVANIA	34,751	28,623	5,975	1,310	192	17	1,909	191	405	231	41	784	1,617	2,387	1,048	87	63	2,890	9,476	6,128
RHODE ISLAND	110,287	94,960	5,059	1,930	904	296	6,019	3,161	5,910	12,158	2,457	865	5,781	712	2,543	3,577	2,213	9,601	31,774	15,327
SOUTH CAROLINA	33,017	30,402	1,284	315	148	936	403	285	248	2,351	72	95	254	58	345	482	17,340	1,296	4,490	2,615
SOUTH DAKOTA	13,426	10,832	981	258	102	15	1,270	217	547	96	68	324	668	144	846	32	22	1,838	3,404	2,594
TENNESSEE	2,332	1,747	234	49	6	2	152	24	48	19	4	42	132	47	104	11	-	231	642	585
TEXAS	15,275	11,199	1,482	358	116	12	1,188	107	832	136	58	288	906	192	492	41	18	1,504	3,469	4,074
UTAH	425,066	389,164	7,503	3,625	3,068	287	7,016	842	7,018	840	605	1,686	5,919	291,193	4,186	410	185	10,044	44,737	35,902
VERMONT	15,935	12,719	1,863	428	25	9	1,100	183	183	125	6	347	561	1,247	227	17	13	1,544	4,901	3,216
VIRGINIA	6,577	5,765	3,094	34	9	5	272	26	85	84	4	39	77	16	24	75	11	686	1,224	812
WASHINGTON	55,031	47,678	2,569	1,483	711	99	3,119	795	2,092	664	390	763	5,936	447	4,320	165	229	5,306	18,590	7,353
WEST VIRGINIA	76,866	67,198	15,011	3,104	170	15	4,319	430	999	633	81	2,732	5,295	5,156	5,869	306	114	6,618	16,346	9,668
WISCONSIN	6,404	5,210	411	113	17	13	390	137	545	393	31	71	200	98	426	120	4	637	1,604	1,194
WYOMING	32,231	26,605	2,016	491	109	16	4,587	396	971	1,008	187	314	882	2,461	728	1,170	30	2,405	8,834	5,626
ALL OTHER 2/	3,032	2,513	376	66	10	1	190	33	45	26	2	51	78	505	74	12	14	390	640	519
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	81,637	65,385	332	677	9,448	19,267	418	15	216	210	226	681	852	585	6,767	12	35	11,484	14,160	16,252
GUAM	13,681	9,884	27	493	2	1	31	1	62	4	1	629	805	11	6,677	2	2	46	1,090	3,797
PUERTO RICO	44,278	39,230	195	177	9,409	18,562	322	14	45	194	54	49	35	555	54	8	32	383	9,142	5,048
VIRGIN ISLANDS	23,678	16,271	110	7	37	704	65	-	109	12	171	3	12	19	36	2	1	11,055	3,928	7,407
ALL OTHER 2/	44,984	29,569	3,021																	

TABLE 36.
ALIEN POPULATION BY STATE OF RESIDENCE
1940, 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975, AND 1979

(ALIEN REGISTRATION OF 1940 AND ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS RECEIVED FOR 1955, 1960, 1965, 1970, 1975 AND 1979.)

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	NUMBER							PERCENT						
	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1979	1940	1955	1960	1965	1970	1975	1979
TOTAL	5,009,857	2,336,720	2,948,973	3,333,209	4,247,377	4,714,005	5,058,400	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ALABAMA	5,132	2,695	4,583	6,069	6,179	8,608	9,812	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2
ALASKA	3,405	1,594	2,597	2,822	3,626	4,384	5,908	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ARIZONA	31,954	29,696	35,163	43,702	49,303	60,143	67,467	0.6	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3
ARKANSAS	3,389	1,513	2,147	2,470	2,568	3,895	7,230	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
CALIFORNIA	542,454	380,091	567,484	810,400	981,842	1,129,706	1,316,909	10.8	16.3	19.2	23.9	23.1	24.0	26.0
COLORADO	27,473	17,767	19,536	21,098	22,936	29,203	35,112	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
CONNECTICUT	158,128	68,613	75,298	79,865	109,349	99,039	94,859	3.2	2.9	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.1	2.9
DELAWARE	6,428	3,154	4,942	6,627	5,910	6,084	5,919	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,752	12,918	17,766	15,610	18,394	13,867	19,150	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4
FLORIDA	41,327	41,580	83,577	175,219	290,237	371,114	376,081	0.8	1.8	2.8	5.2	6.8	7.9	7.4
GEORGIA	5,187	4,933	9,306	12,596	17,234	21,725	25,397	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
HAWAII	91,447	57,686	51,316	46,352	53,003	65,339	69,622	1.8	2.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.4
IDAHO	8,232	3,900	4,882	4,398	4,942	5,761	7,021	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
ILLINOIS	325,070	138,243	199,405	197,734	263,935	286,581	289,742	6.5	5.9	6.7	5.8	6.2	6.1	5.7
INDIANA	44,385	23,566	29,269	27,552	30,262	32,187	32,593	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
IOWA	24,648	12,498	9,938	10,070	11,012	11,862	15,449	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
KANSAS	15,955	7,608	10,650	11,766	11,860	12,866	16,555	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
KENTUCKY	5,558	3,509	5,355	6,612	7,472	8,823	10,984	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
LOUISIANA	17,310	9,364	13,001	17,646	23,207	23,882	35,335	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.7
MAINE	47,233	18,218	19,967	20,040	23,414	14,946	14,191	3.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.3
MARYLAND	37,792	21,658	28,411	33,639	48,023	59,562	56,961	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.1
MASSACHUSETTS	354,421	119,044	127,710	133,000	168,516	176,955	167,020	7.3	5.1	4.3	3.9	4.0	3.7	3.3
MICHIGAN	303,103	131,158	141,719	131,210	145,740	140,311	136,432	6.1	5.6	4.8	3.9	3.4	3.0	2.7
MINNESOTA	61,433	20,675	25,439	23,883	22,291	22,821	28,433	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.6
MISSISSIPPI	3,219	1,589	2,810	3,195	3,620	5,131	6,574	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
MISSOURI	43,550	17,755	21,162	20,381	23,828	22,859	24,706	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
MONTANA	13,777	4,841	5,263	4,946	3,858	3,819	4,158	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
NEBRASKA	18,933	7,881	7,755	7,410	6,451	7,867	8,240	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
NEVADA	6,118	2,673	4,465	7,407	9,171	12,705	19,642	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	33,538	9,555	10,344	11,121	13,087	12,618	11,092	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
NEW JERSEY	279,199	105,329	151,437	175,833	232,967	269,379	269,306	5.6	4.5	5.1	5.2	5.5	5.7	5.3
NEW MEXICO	12,402	9,462	12,712	17,003	14,989	17,291	20,260	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4
NEW YORK	1,257,501	470,582	553,793	620,119	820,578	794,508	762,817	25.1	23.1	18.8	18.3	19.3	16.8	15.1
NORTH CAROLINA	4,207	4,530	10,173	11,420	13,678	19,829	22,876	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
NORTH DAKOTA	10,482	3,120	2,865	2,977	2,404	2,828	3,167	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
OHIO	203,038	97,324	108,892	82,320	97,929	90,488	85,983	4.1	4.2	3.7	2.4	2.3	1.9	1.7
OKLAHOMA	6,946	3,969	6,239	8,844	9,964	11,700	18,548	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3
OREGON	34,424	16,181	18,421	22,312	24,237	27,461	34,751	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA	370,020	114,105	126,373	102,465	109,970	107,781	110,287	7.4	4.9	4.3	3.0	2.6	2.3	2.2
RHODE ISLAND	52,570	17,587	17,743	17,507	26,314	30,164	33,017	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,188	2,198	3,879	4,868	7,941	10,879	13,426	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,420	1,777	2,370	2,324	1,464	1,817	2,332	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-	0.1
TENNESSEE	5,137	3,584	5,401	7,163	8,524	11,345	15,273	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
TEXAS	213,898	196,477	237,514	245,883	257,876	327,668	425,066	4.3	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.1	6.9	8.4
UTAH	10,487	10,993	12,260	13,080	12,788	13,099	15,935	0.2	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
VERMONT	15,927	6,894	7,669	7,459	8,160	7,105	6,577	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
VIRGINIA	10,093	9,157	18,825	22,854	30,805	42,625	55,031	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.1
WASHINGTON	81,636	44,980	51,217	59,914	63,248	63,577	76,866	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.5
WEST VIRGINIA	23,662	6,144	6,409	5,452	5,615	5,679	6,404	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
WISCONSIN	75,127	27,639	34,684	32,296	34,868	32,342	32,231	1.5	1.2	1.2	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6
WYOMING	5,917	2,404	2,491	2,352	2,097	2,605	3,032	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS	18,707	6,309	17,036	45,225	82,691	83,226	81,637	0.4	0.3	0.6	1.3	1.9	1.8	1.6
GUAM	-	1,328	8,172	7,662	12,042	16,468	13,681	-	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
PUERTO RICO	14,854	3,414	5,578	30,608	51,548	46,327	44,278	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.8
VIRGIN ISLANDS	3,853	1,567	3,286	7,955	19,101	20,431	23,678	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.5
ALL OTHER	6,528	-	-	-	-	65,976	44,984	0.1	-	-	-	-	1.4	1.0

TABLE 37.
DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907-1979	8,799,361	10,742,421	9,526,130	610,300	10,136,430	487,260
1907-1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911-1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921-1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931-1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1941-1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951-1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961-1970	144,892	1,142,985	1,084,195	36,068	1,120,263	23,557
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309
1965	13,082	106,813	101,214	3,085	104,299	2,059
1966	12,957	104,853	100,498	2,561	103,059	2,029
1967	12,465	108,369	102,211	2,691	104,902	2,008
1968	13,594	103,085	100,288	2,438	102,726	1,962
1969	14,102	102,317	93,251	5,458	98,709	2,043
1970	18,799	114,760	99,783	10,616	110,399	1,979
1971	19,657	109,897	98,858	9,549	108,407	2,028
1972	21,151	121,883	107,740	8,475	116,215	1,837
1973	17,385	126,929	112,944	7,796	120,740	1,708
1974	14,043	136,175	124,807	6,848	131,655	2,210
1975	12,156	149,399	135,323	6,214	141,537	2,300
1976	10,714	157,932	136,873	5,631	142,504	2,231
1976, TQ	2,723	41,220	46,705	1,513	48,218	568
1977	7,500	186,354	154,568	5,305	159,873	2,845
1978	7,302	168,854	168,409	5,126	173,535	3,894
1979	6,012	165,434	158,276	5,874	164,150	3,987

TABLE 38.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL NUMBER	UNDER GENERAL PROVISIONS	MARRIED TO U.S. CITIZENS	CHILDREN OF U.S. PARENTS	MILITARY	OTHER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	164,150	132,533	15,293	10,408	5,874	42
EUROPE	41,760	36,568	3,154	1,297	727	14
ALBANIA	120	117	1	-	1	1
AUSTRIA	281	238	21	10	12	-
BELGIUM	156	127	19	7	3	-
BULGARIA	211	197	12	1	1	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,039	960	46	27	6	-
DENMARK	211	178	20	5	8	-
FINLAND	133	115	16	-	2	-
FRANCE	879	737	103	16	22	1
GERMANY	3,437	2,552	543	198	143	1
GREECE	4,866	4,307	393	148	16	2
HUNGARY	1,075	977	65	6	27	-
IRELAND	928	825	63	24	16	-
ITALY	7,296	6,768	253	190	85	-
LATVIA	87	82	5	-	-	-
LITHUANIA	126	113	10	-	3	-
NETHERLANDS	606	502	53	7	43	1
NORWAY	137	111	14	7	5	-
POLAND	2,385	2,190	128	32	31	4
PORTUGAL	4,073	3,733	148	150	42	-
ROMANIA	884	828	39	9	8	-
SPAIN	911	760	86	52	13	-
SWEDEN	144	117	19	6	2	-
SWITZERLAND	208	168	30	9	1	-
U.S.S.R.	762	711	44	1	6	-
UNITED KINGDOM	8,065	6,616	892	342	212	3
YUGOSLAVIA	2,438	2,282	109	34	13	-
OTHER EUROPE	302	257	22	16	6	1
ASIA	63,650	44,752	8,874	6,705	3,299	20
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,446	10,163	999	197	84	3
INDIA	6,001	5,508	231	208	53	1
INDONESIA	295	238	33	16	7	1
IRAN	1,217	963	216	23	14	1
IRAQ	754	673	68	11	2	-
ISRAEL	1,280	1,029	210	30	11	-
JAPAN	1,298	851	333	92	21	1
JORDAN	1,383	1,173	142	60	8	-
KOREA	13,406	6,903	2,352	3,755	392	4
LEBANON	1,223	1,002	159	48	14	-
PHILIPPINES	17,749	11,305	2,636	1,185	2,615	8
SYRIA	626	536	78	8	4	-
THAILAND	1,284	600	508	160	16	-
TURKEY	720	627	74	15	4	-
VIETNAM	1,839	518	544	769	7	1
YEMEN (SANA'A)	453	414	2	35	2	-
OTHER ASIA	2,676	2,249	289	93	45	-
AFRICA	2,667	2,299	262	67	38	1
SOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	235	196	31	2	6	-
EGYPT	1,373	1,244	92	27	10	-
OTHER AFRICA	1,059	859	139	38	22	1
OCEANIA	668	507	97	28	36	-
AUSTRALIA	209	166	26	12	5	-
OTHER OCEANIA	459	341	71	16	31	-
NORTH AMERICA	44,161	39,327	1,929	1,447	1,453	5
CANADA	3,085	2,441	208	276	159	1
MEXICO	8,046	6,634	739	271	402	-
WEST INDIES	29,138	27,348	569	588	629	4
BAHAMAS	86	68	11	2	5	-
BARBADOS	780	729	19	14	18	-
CUBA	13,317	12,650	159	221	287	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,350	3,122	70	73	85	-
GRENADA	55	47	5	-	3	-
HAITI	2,567	2,402	63	41	60	1
JAMAICA	7,632	7,168	181	172	108	3
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,351	1,162	61	65	63	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,892	2,904	413	312	263	-
COSTA RICA	435	302	26	92	15	-
EL SALVADOR	770	601	57	88	24	-
GUATEMALA	525	423	51	32	19	-
HONDURAS	698	561	67	42	28	-
NICARAGUA	463	365	61	15	22	-
PANAMA	1,001	652	151	43	155	-
SOUTH AMERICA	10,825	8,693	962	850	319	1
ARGENTINA	1,350	1,181	101	52	16	-
BOLIVIA	237	180	40	8	9	-
BRAZIL	612	483	71	48	10	-
CHILE	551	434	80	21	16	-
COLOMBIA	2,923	2,051	231	563	77	1
ECUADOR	1,187	1,022	68	55	42	-
GUYANA	1,779	1,581	97	32	69	-
PARAGUAY	85	64	11	5	5	-
PERU	1,533	1,212	223	38	60	-
SURINAM	2	2	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	363	329	25	2	7	-
VENEZUELA	203	154	15	26	8	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	43	35	1	6	-	1
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	376	352	14	8	2	-

TABLE 39.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	1970-1976							TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976				
ALL COUNTRIES ...	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150
EUROPE	48,348	45,065	44,934	47,735	48,014	50,268	49,322	13,049	47,480	47,633	41,760
ALBANIA	86	106	109	113	152	165	155	40	130	137	120
AUSTRIA	679	627	588	455	421	408	345	119	344	356	281
BELGIUM	358	304	235	214	188	190	162	56	152	198	156
BULGARIA	81	120	132	175	162	275	221	47	177	216	211
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	506	629	655	648	922	1,738	1,606	420	1,438	1,449	1,039
DENMARK	303	270	225	231	180	181	220	44	273	224	211
FINLAND	222	192	154	152	157	129	133	38	120	136	133
FRANCE	1,398	1,328	1,083	1,067	1,035	1,088	1,006	296	1,137	1,096	879
GERMANY	10,067	8,455	6,953	6,670	5,785	5,187	5,056	1,250	4,856	4,278	3,437
GREECE	2,906	2,614	4,243	5,423	5,551	6,647	6,595	1,883	6,151	5,758	4,866
HUNGARY	1,599	1,438	1,474	1,313	1,145	1,195	1,059	294	1,106	1,448	1,075
IRELAND	2,249	2,144	1,751	1,771	1,575	1,307	1,261	323	1,168	1,047	928
ITALY	7,892	7,637	8,375	8,902	8,898	8,798	8,696	2,173	7,891	8,180	7,296
LATVIA	250	261	219	188	142	141	155	38	117	126	87
LITHUANIA	272	263	217	242	188	171	201	68	159	136	126
NETHERLANDS	1,795	1,428	1,101	1,038	882	931	840	229	857	750	606
NORWAY	364	305	205	201	200	174	155	43	150	154	137
POLAND	3,426	3,318	3,147	3,323	3,198	3,069	2,904	783	2,768	2,962	2,385
PORTUGAL	1,374	1,306	2,035	2,671	3,326	3,728	4,117	725	3,739	3,599	4,073
ROMANIA	670	936	831	566	463	703	607	222	769	1,025	884
SPAIN	791	776	826	849	940	922	902	252	886	991	911
SWEDEN	299	262	218	332	332	194	166	56	182	155	144
SWITZERLAND	495	508	445	440	333	314	321	96	335	317	208
U.S.S.R.	677	850	795	740	521	550	518	123	535	613	762
UNITED KINGDOM	7,549	6,983	6,819	7,589	8,554	8,532	8,695	2,563	9,345	9,118	8,065
YUGOSLAVIA	1,725	1,694	1,787	2,119	2,479	3,273	3,008	812	2,447	2,881	2,438
OTHER EUROPE	315	311	287	303	285	258	218	56	248	283	302
ASIA	16,896	17,839	28,097	30,283	37,780	44,915	46,759	15,071	56,465	65,401	63,650
CHINA & TAIWAN	3,099	2,880	9,434	9,056	8,692	9,683	9,326	2,713	11,145	11,303	11,446
INDIA	325	443	1,031	1,210	1,636	2,720	3,564	1,289	5,574	6,477	6,001
INDONESIA	105	134	181	210	234	323	363	97	388	397	295
IRAQ	416	501	569	578	562	601	567	201	836	1,132	1,217
ISRAEL	184	235	370	455	510	526	482	254	483	672	754
JAPAN	1,516	1,628	1,413	1,403	1,687	1,844	1,863	462	1,548	1,419	1,280
JORDAN	1,828	1,716	1,676	1,599	1,591	1,548	1,408	447	1,549	1,533	1,298
KOREA	429	544	854	1,006	1,157	1,364	1,312	419	1,381	1,566	1,383
KOREA	1,687	2,083	2,933	3,562	4,451	6,007	7,450	2,459	10,446	12,575	13,406
LEBANON	351	345	438	504	574	796	947	350	1,154	1,212	1,223
PHILIPPINES	5,469	5,488	7,001	8,149	13,573	15,330	14,765	4,918	16,145	20,218	17,749
SYRIA	146	152	188	250	337	497	528	162	546	634	626
THAILAND	108	135	199	188	263	365	411	683	236	985	1,284
TURKEY	430	469	544	541	554	545	541	145	594	671	720
VIETNAM	282	366	477	675	936	1,369	1,411	330	1,412	1,594	1,839
YEMEN (SANA'A)	120	201	181	157	140	197	89	52	105	308	453
OTHER ASIA	401	519	608	665	791	1,154	1,460	537	2,084	2,387	2,676
AFRICA	767	795	921	1,242	1,591	2,757	2,974	749	2,894	3,194	2,667
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	130	131	130	165	139	185	142	67	296	344	235
EGYPT	377	355	439	637	958	1,988	2,251	530	1,883	1,806	1,373
OTHER AFRICA	260	309	352	440	494	584	581	152	715	1,044	1,059
OCEANIA	391	466	382	540	544	595	592	188	760	692	668
AUSTRALIA	216	267	214	248	255	227	243	75	287	240	209
OTHER OCEANIA	175	199	168	292	289	368	349	113	473	452	459
NORTH AMERICA	37,693	36,941	34,451	33,988	36,050	34,794	34,676	16,720	43,085	45,389	44,161
CANADA	6,340	5,915	4,835	4,739	4,084	3,548	3,384	1,077	3,759	3,594	3,085
MEXICO	6,195	6,361	5,850	5,507	5,206	5,781	5,602	1,505	6,301	8,662	8,046
WEST INDIES	22,675	21,944	21,283	21,170	23,940	22,692	22,927	13,323	29,315	29,315	29,138
BAHAMAS	-	-	-	-	50	52	45	20	64	74	86
BARBADOS	122	143	169	214	347	450	545	127	529	666	780
CUBA	20,888	19,754	18,397	17,415	18,394	15,546	15,138	11,137	20,506	16,053	13,317
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	538	752	930	1,104	1,430	1,518	1,538	426	1,904	2,504	3,350
GRENADA	-	-	-	-	1	21	26	8	30	28	55
HAITI	433	554	812	1,015	1,486	1,966	2,088	572	1,870	2,273	2,567
JAMAICA	479	500	606	936	1,533	2,152	2,535	709	3,849	6,459	7,632
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	215	241	369	486	699	987	1,012	324	1,179	1,258	1,351
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,483	2,721	2,483	2,572	2,820	2,773	2,763	815	3,094	3,818	3,892
COSTA RICA	300	360	306	291	342	346	305	97	348	398	435
EL SALVADOR	200	219	265	318	342	342	386	126	470	695	770
GUATEMALA	208	255	249	254	287	308	315	100	401	579	525
HONDURAS	448	560	473	502	608	540	564	154	541	707	698
NICARAGUA	292	338	317	344	418	400	363	96	415	509	463
PANAMA	1,035	989	873	863	828	837	830	242	919	930	1,001
SOUTH AMERICA	4,679	5,713	5,837	5,905	6,579	6,722	6,764	2,097	8,302	10,777	10,825
ARGENTINA	1,226	1,459	1,315	1,419	1,433	1,378	1,277	417	1,574	1,730	1,350
BOLIVIA	182	255	302	267	273	284	260	67	287	344	237
BRAZIL	473	483	433	428	536	484	514	151	604	784	612
CHILE	334	436	481	390	441	390	421	130	539	636	551
COLOMBIA	970	1,182	1,290	1,303	1,486	1,699	1,711	558	2,029	2,663	2,923
ECUADOR	558	737	752	800	862	807	796	232	880	1,257	1,187
GUYANA	132	195	226	315	420	524	638	191	980	1,415	1,779
PARAGUAY	54	74	66	69	83	59	67	32	77	88	85
PERU	432	537	634	591	657	710	701	209	850	1,261	1,533
SURINAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
URUGUAY	110	144	111	114	162	187	201	58	264	384	363
VENEZUELA	208	211	227	209	226	200	178	52	216	213	203
U.S. POSSESSIONS	337	353	352	169	59	47	25	3	25	19	43
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	1,288	1,235	1,241	878	1,038	1,439	1,392	341	862	430	376

TABLE 40.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, & KINDRED WORKERS	MANAGERS & ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM	SALES WORKERS	CLERICAL & KINDRED WORKERS	CRAFTSMEN & KINDRED WORKERS	OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	LABORERS EXCEPT FARM	FARMERS & FARM MANAGERS	FARM LABORERS & FARM FOREMEN	SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	HOUSEHOLDS, CHIL- DREN & OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REP'D
ALL COUNTRIES ...	164,150	23,946	10,140	3,873	16,270	14,307	15,814	1,447	4,626	137	397	15,058	968	57,167
EUROPE	41,760	4,011	2,783	935	3,187	4,445	5,396	352	1,898	72	58	3,945	216	14,462
ALBANIA	120	4	13	-	2	12	2	4	-	-	-	31	-	37
AUSTRIA	281	24	26	9	7	34	14	3	13	-	-	24	-	107
BELGIUM	156	26	15	7	11	11	7	1	3	-	-	15	-	59
BULGARIA	211	34	27	9	8	35	23	6	9	-	-	17	-	43
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,039	184	66	25	65	147	91	9	39	1	4	98	3	307
DENMARK	211	35	18	5	16	12	5	1	4	1	-	29	1	84
FINLAND	133	17	10	3	10	13	7	3	5	-	-	9	1	55
FRANCE	879	108	87	26	89	54	24	7	17	1	-	115	9	342
GERMANY	3,437	318	232	109	334	310	184	22	100	2	3	246	12	1,565
GREECE	4,866	267	621	79	179	580	553	51	131	1	4	775	19	1,606
HUNGARY	1,075	145	94	26	63	197	113	11	36	-	1	89	10	290
IRELAND	928	161	40	22	97	90	36	3	41	-	1	83	15	339
ITALY	7,296	263	432	132	453	984	1,211	44	577	1	4	641	16	2,538
LATVIA	87	13	4	3	8	6	8	-	3	-	1	2	-	39
LITHUANIA	176	7	10	2	5	11	12	-	8	-	-	9	4	58
NETHERLANDS	606	88	48	31	56	70	29	4	14	3	1	36	4	222
NORWAY	137	17	2	10	10	10	5	1	9	1	-	7	-	59
POLAND	2,385	281	97	41	178	308	397	21	107	1	1	202	13	738
PORTUGAL	4,073	110	103	52	210	370	1,556	40	381	4	6	241	25	916
ROMANIA	884	177	57	22	62	98	96	13	29	1	3	75	6	245
ROMANIA	884	177	57	22	62	98	96	13	29	1	3	75	6	245
SPAIN	911	86	63	24	61	81	119	10	36	3	4	83	7	334
SWEDEN	144	38	13	4	15	6	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	60
SWITZERLAND	208	39	15	7	9	14	1	1	3	2	-	15	2	100
U.S.S.R.	762	150	43	12	51	68	58	10	21	2	-	54	2	291
UNITED KINGDOM	8,065	1,219	516	237	1,048	514	350	59	114	5	6	700	58	3,239
YUGOSLAVIA	2,438	165	101	36	87	370	462	27	182	-	2	323	7	676
OTHER EUROPE	302	31	20	10	30	40	22	3	8	1	-	23	1	113
ASIA	63,650	13,618	4,266	1,277	5,259	4,810	4,030	272	1,158	39	185	4,971	107	23,658
CHINA * TAIWAN	11,466	2,335	1,081	186	946	284	999	48	117	1	4	1,776	39	3,630
INDIA	6,001	3,072	387	118	364	121	153	7	41	8	24	115	8	1,583
INDONESIA	295	70	18	7	39	15	9	1	4	-	1	25	-	106
IRAN	1,217	386	170	50	63	68	38	10	15	1	3	59	1	354
IRAQ	754	112	125	29	83	51	61	7	27	-	-	29	-	443
ISRAEL	1,280	259	204	60	73	103	51	21	13	-	2	49	2	367
JAPAN	1,298	114	63	37	96	46	60	2	22	1	3	116	4	734
JORDAN	1,383	139	228	89	58	78	103	14	44	-	2	72	2	554
KOREA	13,406	1,497	993	168	519	766	808	41	178	5	8	718	16	7,689
LEBANON	1,223	142	170	48	74	137	98	11	51	-	-	77	2	412
PHILIPPINES	17,749	4,091	383	368	2,461	2,776	999	79	451	16	100	1,371	26	4,628
SYRIA	626	107	74	15	31	80	73	4	23	-	-	28	-	191
THAILAND	1,284	238	46	12	76	38	96	6	21	-	-	118	3	630
TURKEY	720	116	62	13	49	92	70	3	12	1	2	46	-	254
VIETNAM	1,839	80	36	17	85	16	97	1	17	1	2	104	2	1,381
YEMEN (SAN'A)	453	1	42	5	29	35	133	1	67	4	17	63	-	56
OTHER ASIA	2,676	859	184	55	213	104	182	16	55	-	17	205	2	784
AFRICA	2,667	766	226	92	287	137	141	17	33	1	1	116	-	845
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	235	87	24	11	15	8	3	-	1	-	-	4	-	82
EGYPT	1,373	414	101	44	152	70	82	10	18	-	1	56	3	422
OTHER AFRICA	1,059	265	101	37	120	59	56	7	14	1	-	56	2	341
OCEANIA	668	75	35	22	75	58	32	7	33	-	-	74	3	254
AUSTRALIA	209	37	19	8	25	12	7	-	2	-	-	8	1	90
OTHER OCEANIA	459	38	16	14	50	46	25	7	31	-	-	66	2	164
NORTH AMERICA	44,161	4,139	2,174	1,261	6,031	3,846	4,947	685	1,317	23	150	4,985	540	14,063
CANADA	3,085	494	261	145	314	235	110	31	67	6	5	113	3	1,301
MEXICO	8,046	317	244	183	689	841	844	143	599	13	112	544	54	3,463
WEST INDIES	29,138	3,032	1,566	866	4,452	2,364	3,564	478	584	3	30	3,907	420	7,872
BAHAMAS	86	1	2	10	13	7	1	6	-	-	3	6	3	27
BARBADOS	780	118	28	10	142	70	55	9	12	-	-	167	34	135
CUBA	13,317	1,098	1,021	583	2,163	1,005	1,860	267	323	3	7	785	27	4,175
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,350	155	194	74	291	313	734	54	44	-	1	319	30	1,141
GRENADA	55	7	3	3	10	10	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	11
HAITI	2,567	247	53	40	334	197	364	48	50	-	4	489	40	701
JAMAICA	7,632	1,228	212	126	1,250	599	446	80	134	-	13	1,914	268	1,362
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,351	172	54	28	252	157	96	19	14	-	2	220	17	320
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,892	296	103	67	576	406	429	33	67	1	3	421	63	1,427
COSTA RICA	435	26	13	5	43	40	40	4	10	-	-	41	7	206
EL SALVADOR	770	39	20	14	115	66	100	8	12	-	-	91	15	290
GUATEMALA	525	43	16	7	65	65	78	9	10	-	-	49	12	171
HONDURAS	698	45	16	12	100	55	96	3	14	-	2	87	12	256
NICARAGUA	463	45	17	11	68	31	68	5	9	1	-	44	3	161
PANAMA	1,001	98	21	18	185	149	47	4	12	-	1	109	14	343
SOUTH AMERICA	10,825	1,284	594	271	1,392	977	1,237	110	183	2	3	935	97	3,740
ARGENTINA	1,350	184	120	47	131	173	105	17	31	-	-	105	2	435
BOLIVIA	237	48	8	2	26	18	7	-	2	-	-	8	4	98
BRAZIL	612	52	38	21	55	43	58	5	17	1	1	56	10	255
CHILE	551	77	47	20	63	58	38	6	14	-	-	42	5	161
COLOMBIA	2,923	250	122	53	324	201	390	29	39	1	1	182	29	1,322
ECUADOR	1,187	78	45	28	153	120	237	13	17	-	-	91	5	400
GUYANA	1,779	331	82	36	378	162	137	9	10	-	-	264	24	346
PARAGUAY	85	14	3	2	8	3	10	1	2	-	-	8	1	33
PERU	1,533	194	100	37	185	137	186	13	44	-	-	134	15	488
SURINAM	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
URUGUAY	363	35	38	10	37	51	57	17	4	-	-	28	2	84
VENEZUELA	203	21	11	9	31	11	12	-	3	-	1	7	-	97
U.S. POSSESSIONS	43	5	1	2	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	30
STATELESS * NOT REPORTED	376	48	61	13	37	34	31	4	2	-	-	31	-	115

TABLE 41.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	GRAND TOTAL	TOTAL MALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-79	80 + OVER
ALL COUNTRIES ...	164,150	74,706	4,348	2,112	17,927	24,807	14,529	6,812	2,905	1,077	189
EUROPE	41,760	20,052	623	631	5,251	6,512	3,757	2,064	842	302	70
ALBANIA	120	77	-	1	18	28	10	14	4	2	-
AUSTRIA	281	131	4	1	18	44	25	21	9	7	2
BELGIUM	156	63	4	1	10	24	11	11	-	2	-
BULGARIA	211	140	-	1	8	70	32	15	14	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,039	549	15	17	66	248	101	67	24	7	4
DENMARK	211	84	4	3	14	24	18	14	4	3	-
FINLAND	133	44	-	1	11	21	7	1	1	2	-
FRANCE	879	357	9	19	97	118	65	37	6	5	2
GERMANY	3,437	1,110	110	54	219	340	257	91	27	10	1
GREECE	4,866	2,824	65	61	692	1,199	509	273	56	15	4
HUNGARY	1,075	593	2	5	107	237	113	79	35	14	1
IRELAND	928	372	10	8	46	138	106	44	17	1	2
ITALY	7,296	3,871	92	123	1,234	1,140	671	390	150	65	6
LATVIA	87	31	1	-	2	2	9	5	8	4	-
LITHUANIA	126	55	-	-	2	8	7	9	20	8	1
NETHERLANDS	606	304	3	7	83	85	79	30	12	5	-
NORWAY	137	67	3	1	6	21	16	11	2	6	1
POLAND	2,385	1,128	19	23	275	269	185	200	118	31	8
PORTUGAL	4,073	1,930	70	47	559	724	331	134	49	9	7
ROMANIA	884	476	6	3	67	122	110	117	40	10	1
SPAIN	911	473	27	12	77	148	102	50	35	17	5
SWEDEN	144	54	2	2	9	12	14	6	3	6	-
SWITZERLAND	208	90	6	3	9	42	21	7	-	1	1
U.S.S.R.	762	370	-	3	54	101	55	70	52	25	10
UNITED KINGDOM	8,065	3,337	144	206	1,652	815	625	295	118	32	10
YUGOSLAVIA	2,438	1,377	17	25	439	496	242	108	33	14	3
OTHER EUROPE	302	145	10	4	37	36	36	15	5	1	1
ASIA	63,650	29,276	2,666	577	5,853	11,430	5,465	1,877	860	421	67
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,446	5,521	78	92	856	2,246	1,158	595	328	113	15
INDIA	6,001	3,336	72	55	191	2,014	857	121	14	9	3
INDONESIA	295	135	8	2	18	55	32	17	3	-	-
IRAN	1,217	765	8	2	114	412	180	37	6	5	1
IRAQ	754	457	4	7	144	171	89	28	7	7	-
ISRAEL	1,280	724	11	11	190	351	116	29	11	5	-
JAPAN	1,298	323	33	12	72	89	65	16	4	21	11
JORDAN	1,383	853	32	10	273	340	114	61	17	3	3
KOREA	13,406	4,694	1,274	172	631	1,356	970	232	45	13	1
LEBANON	1,223	736	20	17	228	297	107	47	13	6	1
PHILIPPINES	17,749	8,044	563	139	2,329	2,651	1,249	516	361	215	21
SYRIA	626	389	1	5	95	185	59	32	7	5	-
THAILAND	1,284	278	60	7	38	134	34	4	1	-	-
TURKEY	720	402	9	6	84	129	62	58	30	14	10
VIETNAM	1,839	511	416	5	25	35	12	9	9	-	-
YEMEN (SANA'A)	453	433	24	3	149	164	82	10	1	-	-
OTHER ASIA	2,676	1,675	53	32	416	801	279	65	23	5	1
AFRICA	2,667	1,405	21	29	258	626	336	95	30	9	1
SCOUTH AFRICA, REP.OF	235	111	2	5	21	55	17	8	2	1	-
EGYPT	1,373	747	9	13	128	311	201	58	20	6	1
OTHER AFRICA	1,059	547	10	11	109	260	118	29	8	2	-
OCEANIA	668	299	14	11	79	95	54	32	12	1	1
AUSTRALIA	209	97	6	7	27	24	18	11	4	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	459	202	8	4	52	71	36	21	8	1	1
NORTH AMERICA	44,161	18,683	603	696	5,332	4,417	3,935	2,360	986	310	44
CANADA	3,085	1,444	132	96	414	269	285	168	57	17	6
MEXICO	8,046	3,541	127	103	1,252	959	561	319	134	72	14
WEST INDIES	29,138	12,253	202	461	3,233	2,751	2,858	1,762	753	212	21
BAHAMAS	86	37	-	1	6	12	10	3	2	3	-
BARBADOS	780	278	8	6	54	88	71	28	18	4	1
CUBA	13,317	6,269	59	295	1,934	878	1,373	1,085	474	152	19
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3,350	1,474	24	43	452	478	296	125	46	10	-
GRENADA	55	31	-	1	5	12	8	5	-	-	-
HAITI	2,567	1,147	26	25	310	339	284	124	34	5	-
JAMAICA	7,632	2,438	58	69	362	718	698	341	160	31	1
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	1,351	579	27	21	110	226	118	51	19	7	-
CENTRAL AMERICA	3,892	1,445	142	36	433	438	231	111	42	9	3
COSTA RICA	435	177	43	5	40	43	32	8	6	-	-
EL SALVADOR	770	273	44	5	66	93	38	22	4	1	-
GUATEMALA	525	216	13	6	52	76	47	17	4	1	-
HONDURAS	698	255	17	5	83	77	46	20	4	2	1
NICARAGUA	463	164	8	5	52	38	25	21	13	2	-
PANAMA	1,001	360	17	10	140	111	43	23	11	3	2
SOUTH AMERICA	10,825	4,766	414	164	1,057	1,661	953	359	131	23	4
ARGENTINA	1,350	709	15	32	196	198	170	64	29	4	1
BOLIVIA	237	99	6	4	23	33	25	5	3	-	-
BRAZIL	612	241	20	18	73	64	34	22	9	1	-
CHILE	551	236	7	8	47	96	52	20	4	2	-
COLOMBIA	2,923	1,220	290	44	224	356	234	48	20	3	1
ECUADOR	1,187	539	26	19	162	171	96	50	10	4	1
GUYANA	1,779	742	10	18	151	324	143	52	40	4	-
PARAGUAY	85	33	3	1	8	11	4	5	1	-	-
PERU	1,533	675	19	14	120	299	144	66	8	4	1
SURINAM	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
URUGUAY	363	169	-	3	21	80	41	18	6	-	-
VENEZUELA	203	101	18	3	31	29	10	8	1	1	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	43	17	3	1	5	1	-	1	-	5	1
STATELESS & NOT REPORTED	376	208	4	3	52	65	29	24	24	6	1

TABLE 41.(CONT'D.)
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE	TOTAL FEMALES	UNDER 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-75	80 + OVER
ALL COUNTRIES	89,444	5,510	2,255	21,658	31,192	16,359	7,757	3,376	1,113	224
EUROPE	21,708	544	660	5,659	6,756	4,314	2,363	924	372	116
ALBANIA	43	-	-	13	11	12	1	3	-	-
AUSTRIA	150	5	1	17	64	30	10	10	6	7
BELGIUM	93	4	2	15	29	19	16	6	2	-
BULGARIA	71	1	3	12	23	13	11	6	2	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	490	7	15	91	203	65	78	19	10	2
DENMARK	127	2	1	17	51	30	16	8	1	-
FINLAND	89	-	1	14	37	20	10	5	2	-
FRANCE	522	9	4	80	175	136	94	16	8	-
GERMANY	2,327	75	28	345	956	628	216	52	14	8
GREECE	2,042	62	84	725	581	352	168	46	21	3
HUNGARY	482	2	1	88	181	82	68	38	16	6
IRELAND	556	11	4	69	224	148	54	22	19	5
ITALY	3,425	82	134	1,025	873	620	411	173	78	29
LATVIA	56	-	-	3	18	9	6	10	10	-
LITHUANIA	71	-	-	2	12	8	19	22	7	1
NETHERLANDS	302	3	9	79	106	63	30	9	2	1
NORWAY	70	3	-	7	35	15	5	3	2	-
POLAND	1,257	10	26	347	337	188	210	93	31	15
PORTUGAL	2,143	77	93	837	606	323	139	44	16	8
ROMANIA	408	5	6	80	89	94	72	46	13	3
SPAIN	438	20	7	88	151	92	53	21	4	2
SWEDEN	90	3	3	7	34	28	8	4	3	-
SWITZERLAND	118	1	3	11	47	32	16	6	2	-
U.S.S.R.	392	1	3	49	78	65	97	65	25	9
UNITED KINGDOM	4,728	141	204	1,259	1,469	999	446	148	48	14
YUGOSLAVIA	1,061	14	22	340	317	215	91	39	20	3
OTHER EUROPE	157	6	5	39	49	28	18	10	2	-
ASIA	34,374	3,837	583	7,745	14,462	4,954	1,631	829	285	48
CHINA + TAIWAN	5,925	99	92	1,357	2,524	900	486	357	104	6
INDIA	2,665	112	35	432	1,622	380	62	18	4	-
INDONESIA	160	7	3	40	46	37	25	2	-	-
IRAN	452	13	6	83	227	77	27	14	4	1
IRAQ	297	4	11	127	69	60	19	4	3	-
ISRAEL	556	16	14	172	223	79	37	11	3	1
JAPAN	975	48	15	133	344	283	97	6	31	18
JORDAN	530	28	21	234	151	47	34	12	3	-
KOREA	8,712	2,438	149	2,031	2,997	890	142	52	9	4
LEBANON	487	21	11	172	155	60	40	21	7	-
PHILIPPINES	9,705	544	169	1,839	4,505	1,742	536	269	89	12
SYRIA	237	6	6	82	66	42	19	9	5	2
THAILAND	1,006	98	2	246	564	85	6	4	-	1
TURKEY	318	5	8	76	93	43	47	27	17	2
VIETNAM	1,328	352	15	410	443	90	12	5	-	1
YEMEN (SANA'A)	20	9	2	5	1	3	-	-	-	-
OTHER ASIA	1,001	37	24	306	432	136	42	19	6	-
AFRICA	1,262	42	25	314	564	187	88	28	12	2
SOUTH AFRICA, REP. OF	124	2	3	24	57	22	13	1	2	-
EGYPT	626	14	11	161	287	82	45	18	6	2
OTHER AFRICA	512	26	11	129	220	83	30	9	4	-
OCEANIA	369	13	14	103	115	61	44	13	5	1
AUSTRALIA	112	5	8	18	33	19	22	2	4	1
OTHER OCEANIA	257	8	6	85	82	42	22	11	1	-
NORTH AMERICA	25,478	670	831	6,593	7,059	5,462	3,056	1,384	376	47
CANADA	1,641	103	57	361	450	373	203	68	24	2
MEXICO	4,505	133	167	1,532	1,299	694	378	212	78	12
WEST INDIES	16,885	275	573	4,118	4,413	3,933	2,265	1,015	262	31
BAHAMAS	49	2	-	10	17	8	6	4	2	-
BARBADOS	502	5	6	89	148	133	85	28	6	2
CUBA	7,048	87	384	2,174	1,266	1,502	1,023	443	151	18
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1,876	47	61	567	568	399	153	68	12	1
GRENADA	24	-	-	9	7	4	3	1	-	-
HAITI	1,420	21	18	454	448	312	119	45	2	1
JAMAICA	5,194	89	86	672	1,657	1,411	794	395	84	6
TRINIDAD + TOBAGO	772	24	18	143	302	164	82	31	5	3
CENTRAL AMERICA	2,447	159	34	582	897	462	210	89	12	2
COSTA RICA	258	49	8	50	73	43	23	10	2	-
EL SALVADOR	497	41	6	98	197	108	36	9	2	-
GUATEMALA	309	19	4	70	126	57	25	7	1	-
HONDURAS	443	20	10	112	148	97	39	16	1	-
NICARAGUA	299	6	2	89	94	56	36	11	3	2
PANAMA	641	24	4	163	259	101	51	36	3	-
SOUTH AMERICA	6,059	398	137	1,206	2,187	1,346	545	186	50	4
ARGENTINA	641	20	24	143	172	190	63	23	6	-
BOLIVIA	138	3	-	39	52	29	10	3	2	-
BRAZIL	371	22	13	83	114	84	39	13	3	-
CHILE	315	9	8	60	120	70	30	14	4	-
COLOMBIA	1,703	261	35	275	608	348	129	36	8	3
ECUADOR	648	30	15	168	248	127	45	13	2	-
GUYANA	1,037	23	18	199	420	197	107	54	18	1
PARAGUAY	52	3	3	13	18	10	5	-	-	-
PERU	858	18	12	157	346	217	83	19	6	-
SURINAM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	194	1	4	23	76	57	24	8	1	-
VENEZUELA	102	8	5	46	13	17	10	3	-	-
U.S. POSSESSIONS	26	2	-	1	6	2	5	-	7	3
STATELESS + NOT REPORTED	168	4	5	37	43	33	25	12	6	3

TABLE 41A.
 PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
 AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP
 YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE, AND OCCUPATION	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL NATURALIZED	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150
SEX AND MARITAL STATUS					
MALES	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706
SINGLE	16,973	5,526	18,709	20,186	20,445
MARRIED	46,898	15,971	52,342	55,569	51,168
WIDOWED	370	135	381	406	427
DIVORCED	1,766	612	1,945	2,585	2,666
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444
SINGLE	15,977	5,321	17,677	19,641	19,718
MARRIED	55,308	18,675	62,887	68,591	62,957
WIDOWED	2,082	787	2,343	2,322	2,476
DIVORCED	3,130	1,191	3,589	4,235	4,293
UNKNOWN	-	-	-	-	-
MALES PER 1,000 FEMALES	863	856	848	831	835
MEDIAN AGE (YEARS)					
BOTH SEXES	35.2	35.6	35.4	35.3	34.7
MALES	36.0	36.3	36.1	35.9	35.1
FEMALES	34.4	34.9	34.8	34.8	34.5
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP					
PROFESSIONAL, TECHNICAL, AND KINDRED WORKERS	22,583	7,091	26,725	29,248	23,946
MANAGERS AND ADMINISTRATORS, EXCEPT FARM SALES WORKERS	7,449	2,664	8,678	10,054	10,140
SALES WORKERS	3,300	1,215	3,757	4,137	3,873
CLERICAL AND KINDRED WORKERS	13,834	4,895	14,623	17,120	16,270
CRAFTSMEN AND KINDRED WORKERS	14,172	4,526	14,257	15,059	14,307
OPERATIVES, EXCEPT TRANSPORT	12,861	4,207	13,502	16,054	15,814
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT OPERATIVES	1,172	470	1,323	1,337	1,447
LABORERS, EXCEPT FARM	4,517	1,659	4,600	5,112	4,626
FARMERS AND FARM MANAGERS	111	19	96	101	137
FARM LABORERS AND FARM FOREMEN	266	100	389	390	397
SERVICE WORKERS, EXCEPT PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	11,298	3,833	12,686	14,991	15,058
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD WORKERS	878	267	826	987	968
HOUSEWIVES, CHILDREN, AND OTHERS WITH NO OCCUPATION REPORTED	50,063	17,272	58,411	58,945	57,167

TABLE 42.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
TOTAL	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150
ALABAMA	393	309	343	326	276	357	308	1	367	435	367
ALASKA	218	235	236	216	197	277	282	118	319	337	512
ARIZONA	1,007	841	868	728	946	1,088	1,069	284	1,120	1,069	1,448
ARKANSAS	82	91	84	111	123	135	96	5	147	100	139
CALIFORNIA	20,054	21,191	21,927	20,482	23,460	26,834	24,182	7,679	27,835	36,544	30,212
COLORADO	716	777	798	810	746	878	1,235	319	1,438	1,297	1,222
CONNECTICUT	2,444	2,238	2,217	2,377	3,119	3,509	4,083	697	3,099	3,242	3,392
DELAWARE	236	185	203	242	244	284	257	58	262	287	358
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA ..	612	897	917	735	774	683	591	142	636	665	448
FLORIDA	11,556	10,258	9,989	10,484	11,323	10,576	10,580	11,153	17,478	13,138	11,757
GEORGIA	873	812	826	863	840	853	889	283	1,131	1,020	987
HAWAII	2,658	2,135	2,389	2,099	2,833	3,094	3,130	1,118	4,532	3,672	4,384
IDAHO	95	128	98	104	121	137	159	2	179	169	208
ILLINOIS	6,823	5,917	6,592	8,798	8,801	9,707	9,928	4,405	8,999	12,864	6,927
INDIANA	749	788	964	986	877	1,113	1,111	266	1,132	1,163	1,144
IOWA	307	259	287	339	350	301	442	74	523	484	526
KANSAS	458	411	489	487	431	628	610	109	789	675	621
KENTUCKY	313	306	282	345	352	347	401	89	591	545	412
LOUISIANA	828	800	634	756	782	652	861	162	754	924	899
MAINE	269	226	193	222	221	246	236	1	305	213	215
MARYLAND	1,855	1,452	1,574	2,190	2,463	2,227	1,937	369	2,710	4,368	3,120
MASSACHUSETTS	3,813	3,121	3,218	4,410	5,921	5,448	5,548	1,852	5,532	5,519	8,251
MICHIGAN	2,865	2,738	3,140	3,520	3,386	3,674	3,116	1,541	3,271	3,518	4,534
MINNESOTA	515	620	600	631	809	1,011	904	224	1,321	1,261	1,448
MISSISSIPPI	176	141	199	235	194	238	155	6	215	154	278
MISSOURI	744	762	850	903	706	983	1,053	362	1,403	986	1,171
MONTANA	105	100	104	90	88	116	86	41	125	148	132
NEBRASKA	257	197	249	298	253	307	366	97	434	365	384
NEVADA	374	306	197	319	403	327	341	165	194	319	587
NEW HAMPSHIRE	288	238	163	348	225	259	403	65	451	278	263
NEW JERSEY	6,633	7,294	8,517	9,063	9,011	8,207	9,744	1,812	11,749	16,751	13,860
NEW MEXICO	275	257	334	330	320	314	386	97	382	371	261
NEW YORK	21,684	22,113	24,714	23,760	26,359	31,700	32,617	7,402	32,599	31,840	37,225
NORTH CAROLINA	598	628	662	608	669	693	455	360	716	908	650
NORTH DAKOTA	79	93	96	74	128	107	103	36	161	100	121
OHIO	2,589	2,503	2,703	3,260	3,230	3,741	3,679	1,259	4,098	3,518	3,328
OKLAHOMA	301	353	323	317	362	276	328	63	453	469	438
OREGON	481	530	606	647	588	734	785	263	1,032	863	907
PENNSYLVANIA	3,169	2,660	3,320	3,473	3,342	3,499	3,860	824	4,046	4,649	4,240
RHODE ISLAND	609	555	550	834	764	810	777	186	1,015	905	893
SOUTH CAROLINA	334	230	342	391	303	409	387	60	531	496	376
SOUTH DAKOTA	71	70	49	56	67	80	84	33	93	94	86
TENNESSEE	351	305	384	364	253	482	359	38	437	441	333
TEXAS	4,858	4,209	4,434	4,499	4,373	4,569	4,875	1,484	5,544	5,725	5,843
UTAH	383	324	318	301	341	363	401	127	443	434	332
VERMONT	151	154	120	174	133	87	110	93	137	179	149
VIRGINIA	1,509	1,232	1,344	1,727	1,950	2,207	2,051	584	2,230	3,275	2,171
WASHINGTON	1,352	1,337	1,497	1,359	2,002	2,124	2,149	301	2,011	2,289	2,288
WEST VIRGINIA	118	99	141	177	150	178	178	45	313	270	240
WISCONSIN	913	922	1,010	942	919	992	1,070	252	1,246	1,137	1,068
WYOMING	43	51	51	70	74	56	69	44	76	103	70
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS											
GUAM	556	567	789	999	1,040	1,129	1,074	597	683	1,082	1,089
PUERTO RICO	1,535	3,209	2,944	2,492	3,299	1,625	1,882	312	1,749	1,247	1,161
VIRGIN ISLANDS	124	233	317	369	714	865	722	259	836	630	675
ALL OTHER	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

Table with columns: CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY, ALL COUNTRIES, CANADA, CHINA & CUBA TAIWAN, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, EGYPT, GERMANY, GREECE, HAITI, INDIA, ISRAEL, ITALY, JAMAICA, KOREA, MEXICO, PHILIPPINES, POLAND, PORTUGAL, UNITED KINGDOM, YUGOSLAVIA, ALL OTHER. Includes sub-headers for RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500, URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999, and CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.

TABLE 42A.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY	(RURAL - POPULATION OF LESS THAN 2,500.)			URBAN - POPULATION OF 2,500-99,999.							CITIES - POPULATION OF 100,000 OR MORE.)										
	ALL COUNTRIES	CANADA	CHINA & TAINAN	CUBA	CZECHO- SLO- VAKIA	EGYPT	GERMANY	GREECE	HAITI	INDIA	ISRAEL	ITALY	JAMAICA	KOREA	MEXICO	PHILIP- PINES	POLAND	PORTU- GAL	UNITED KING- DOM	YUGO- SLAVIA	ALL OTHER
FLORIDA (CONT'D.)																					
JACKSONVILLE	241	5	9	22	-	-	7	3	4	10	-	4	6	16	-	76	-	1	15	-	63
MIAMI	5,431	25	26	3,913	6	2	14	11	194	23	18	15	224	20	13	17	13	3	55	3	836
ST. PETERSBURG	70	6	1	3	4	1	3	3	1	2	-	2	3	1	6	6	-	-	8	3	17
TAMPA	377	7	7	190	3	2	10	6	1	-	1	16	6	18	3	9	2	-	16	2	78
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
GEORGIA	987	23	74	53	4	8	60	29	5	67	6	6	15	239	15	51	8	1	58	4	261
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	518	12	36	21	2	4	30	9	3	34	3	4	6	129	8	27	3	1	38	1	147
ATLANTA	299	8	29	18	2	4	14	18	2	24	3	-	8	52	4	13	5	-	19	1	75
COLUMBUS	80	-	3	6	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	1	-	29	2	5	-	-	-	-	18
MAGON	26	-	2	6	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	19	-	2	-	-	1	-	6
SAVANNAH	41	1	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	1	-	-	1	-	8
CITY NOT REPORTED	21	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	1	7
HAWAII	4,384	30	500	2	5	1	24	4	-	7	3	2	7	771	22	2,251	3	9	101	-	642
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	94
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	497	3	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	-	383	-	-	-	-	-
HONOLULU	3,887	27	498	2	4	-	24	4	-	7	2	2	6	769	22	1,868	3	8	93	-	548
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IDAHO	208	10	10	-	1	1	6	1	1	4	-	3	1	40	27	9	-	-	16	-	78
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	19	2	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	7
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	189	8	9	-	1	1	1	1	4	-	-	3	1	35	25	9	-	-	15	-	71
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
ILLINOIS	6,927	59	334	220	103	38	169	408	54	475	33	371	106	550	729	890	373	8	202	312	1,493
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	13	11	36	-	1	8	22	13	2	47	1	14	10	69	45	69	2	2	21	8	114
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	495	40	275	212	100	30	134	393	52	411	32	343	94	445	657	809	368	5	156	300	1,314
CHICAGO	6,170	40	275	212	100	30	134	393	52	411	32	343	94	445	657	809	368	5	156	300	1,314
PEORIA	118	2	15	-	1	-	6	1	-	10	-	1	-	17	8	1	-	-	11	4	45
ROCKFORD	131	6	8	8	1	-	6	1	-	7	-	13	2	15	18	8	3	1	13	4	17
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
INDIANA	1,144	33	70	19	5	8	53	53	-	89	2	9	12	146	140	97	13	-	66	79	250
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	30	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	3	3	7
EVANSVILLE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	2	1	1
FORT WAYNE	127	2	5	1	-	1	3	8	-	-	-	1	-	20	-	13	-	-	4	2	47
GARY	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAMMOND	366	5	13	5	4	3	11	32	-	14	2	2	4	20	113	23	5	-	5	60	45
INDIANAPOLIS	432	14	39	7	4	4	32	11	7	51	-	3	7	70	9	52	1	-	34	6	91
SOUTH BEND	184	7	10	5	-	-	7	2	-	13	-	3	1	33	9	5	4	-	18	8	59
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
IOWA	526	10	31	9	6	6	26	8	-	28	-	2	-	173	20	38	4	-	16	2	147
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	457	9	29	8	6	5	24	8	-	19	-	2	-	148	16	35	3	-	16	2	127
CEDAR RAPIDS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DES MOINES	69	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	25	4	3	1	-	-	-	20
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
KANSAS	621	17	27	13	4	6	41	5	2	28	3	1	2	164	60	41	6	3	15	16	167
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	278	10	13	4	-	2	17	2	1	18	3	1	-	71	34	14	2	1	7	3	75
KANSAS CITY	41	1	5	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	4	10	-	1	-	2	12	4
TOPEKA	58	2	2	-	2	3	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	13	2	8	-	2	1	-	15
NICHITA	78	5	4	1	-	3	3	-	4	-	-	1	10	6	7	1	-	-	2	-	31
CITY NOT REPORTED	166	5	7	3	2	1	14	-	1	3	-	-	1	66	8	12	2	3	1	42	42
KENTUCKY	412	5	17	4	1	1	32	3	-	26	2	6	3	116	3	46	3	-	23	5	116
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	125	1	4	3	-	-	16	1	-	10	1	3	-	30	2	16	1	-	8	1	28
LEXINGTON	31	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	5	-	12
LOUISVILLE	101	4	7	1	1	1	5	-	-	12	1	1	1	21	-	8	2	-	9	-	27
CITY NOT REPORTED	153	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	2	-	2	1	62	1	18	-	-	1	4	49
LOUISIANA	899	22	51	107	3	9	33	12	-	30	2	12	7	76	19	56	4	2	43	6	405
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	476	13	23	30	-	1	27	8	-	12	1	10	5	56	11	37	2	1	29	4	206
BATON ROUGE	66	5	10	10	1	3	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	1	3	1	-	3	-	20
METAIRIE	1	10	13	3	1	2	3	-	6	1	1	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	6	1	40
NEW ORLEANS	244	3	11	54	-	6	1	1	-	3	-	1	2	6	2	14	1	-	5	1	133
SHREVEPORT	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	6
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MAINE	215	53	8	1	1	-	13	3	-	6	1	3	1	40	2	9	-	1	23	-	50
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	47	10	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	17
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	168	43	8	1	1	-	10	2	-	6	1	3	-	31	2	9	-	1	17	-	37
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND	3,120	40	265	102	18	28	87	121	18	253	33	71	153	550	22	262	18	15	125	10	929
UNDER 2,500 INHABITANTS ..	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500-99,999 INHABITANTS ..	2,491	31	217	86	14	23	71	67	17	219	25	41	102	428	21	212	9	14	103	10	781
BALTIMORE	629	9	48	16	-	-	5	16	4	34	8	30	51	122	1	50	9	1	22	-	148
CITY NOT REPORTED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

Table with columns: CLASS OF PLACE AND CITY, ALL COUNTRIES, CANADA, CHINA & CUBA TAIWAN, CZECHO-SLOVAKIA, EGYPT, GERMANY, GREECE, HAITI, INDIA, ISRAEL, ITALY, JAMAICA, KOREA, MEXICO, PHILIPPINES, POLAND, PORTUGAL, UNITED KINGDOM, YUGOSLAVIA, ALL OTHER. Rows list states like MASSACHUSETTS, MICHIGAN, MINNESOTA, MISSISSIPPI, MISSOURI, MONTANA, NEBRASKA, NEVADA, NEW HAMPSHIRE, NEW JERSEY, NEW MEXICO.

TABLE 43.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

STATE OR TERRITORY OF RESIDENCE	TOTAL	T Y P E O F C O U R T	
		FEDERAL	STATE
TOTAL	164,150	136,826	27,324
ALABAMA	367	367	-
ALASKA	512	404	108
ARIZONA	1,448	1,233	215
ARKANSAS	139	139	-
CALIFORNIA	30,212	27,855	2,357
COLORADO	1,222	1,189	33
CONNECTICUT	3,392	3,391	1
DELAWARE	358	358	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	448	448	-
FLORIDA	11,757	11,687	70
GEORGIA	987	987	-
HAWAII	4,384	3,888	496
IDAHO	208	208	-
ILLINOIS	6,927	6,779	148
INDIANA	1,144	1,144	-
IOWA	526	526	-
KANSAS	621	610	11
KENTUCKY	412	412	-
LOUISIANA	899	899	-
MAINE	215	177	38
MARYLAND	3,120	2,641	479
MASSACHUSETTS	8,251	6,081	2,170
MICHIGAN	4,534	3,798	736
MINNESOTA	1,448	1,437	11
MISSISSIPPI	278	278	-
MISSOURI	1,171	1,171	-
MONTANA	132	99	33
NEBRASKA	384	356	28
NEVADA	587	552	35
NEW HAMPSHIRE	263	22	241
NEW JERSEY	13,860	4,451	9,409
NEW MEXICO	261	229	32
NEW YORK	37,225	30,375	6,850
NORTH CAROLINA	650	650	-
NORTH DAKOTA	121	121	-
OHIO	3,328	2,760	568
OKLAHOMA	438	436	2
OREGON	907	788	119
PENNSYLVANIA	4,240	2,726	1,514
RHODE ISLAND	893	544	349
SOUTH CAROLINA	376	376	-
SOUTH DAKOTA	86	86	-
TENNESSEE	333	333	-
TEXAS	5,843	5,387	456
UTAH	332	54	278
VERMONT	149	143	6
VIRGINIA	2,171	2,171	-
WASHINGTON	2,288	2,036	252
WEST VIRGINIA	240	230	10
WISCONSIN	1,068	805	263
WYOMING	70	64	6
U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSIONS			
GUAM	1,089	1,089	-
PUERTO RICO	1,161	1,161	-
VIRGIN ISLANDS	675	675	-
ALL OTHER	-	-	-

TABLE 44.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL NATU- RALIZED	JAN.- SEPT. 1979	CALENDAR YEAR OF ENTRY													BEFORE 1967
			1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	164,150	310	809	1,531	3,958	7,598	8,811	30,480	23,936	14,935	11,562	9,694	8,439	6,631	35,456	
EUROPE	37,690	24	38	53	204	745	1,226	5,178	5,040	3,172	2,809	2,517	2,130	1,826	12,728	
AUSTRIA	290	-	-	-	1	3	7	21	18	12	17	11	13	16	171	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1,086	1	-	2	7	9	38	196	216	150	102	184	43	14	124	
DENMARK	148	1	-	2	2	3	4	8	3	6	7	7	3	10	92	
FRANCE	797	3	-	-	5	20	23	65	61	45	38	33	34	41	429	
GERMANY	3,440	6	6	9	34	83	92	139	133	111	147	115	150	144	2,271	
GREECE	4,849	3	7	6	31	160	214	878	915	656	565	436	298	213	467	
HUNGARY	1,127	-	-	1	5	23	68	205	199	119	60	58	37	23	329	
IRELAND	900	-	1	4	1	14	18	75	63	49	37	35	55	35	513	
ITALY	7,207	-	7	12	18	78	146	815	912	611	652	476	491	389	2,600	
NETHERLANDS	475	2	1	1	3	4	14	26	26	25	17	32	23	19	282	
POLAND	2,473	-	1	4	16	59	87	410	412	158	122	89	63	81	971	
PORTUGAL	3,902	-	5	3	13	47	131	771	598	415	330	383	288	264	654	
ROMANIA	1,048	-	-	2	6	21	72	336	279	85	70	38	15	22	102	
SPAIN	829	2	3	1	9	23	30	120	111	105	78	60	43	40	204	
SWEDEN	139	1	-	-	2	1	6	8	11	5	3	5	4	7	86	
SWITZERLAND	215	-	-	-	5	8	9	22	17	11	14	14	11	12	92	
U.S.S.R.	833	1	-	-	4	23	55	202	135	48	33	21	14	17	280	
UNITED KINGDOM	4,191	3	6	5	29	100	105	298	233	184	228	179	321	329	2,171	
YUGOSLAVIA	2,543	1	-	1	7	34	68	452	547	300	234	274	187	97	341	
OTHER EUROPE	1,198	-	1	-	6	32	39	131	151	77	55	67	37	53	549	
ASIA	66,146	231	596	1,195	3,097	5,354	5,566	19,048	12,599	6,308	3,533	2,530	1,383	1,083	3,623	
CHINA & TAIWAN	11,300	14	9	19	141	443	828	4,050	2,319	1,110	512	482	299	254	820	
HONG KONG	2,424	2	2	2	27	148	143	597	448	253	139	210	129	109	215	
INDIA	6,027	5	21	22	41	101	304	1,731	1,376	1,125	496	296	130	121	258	
INDONESIA	323	-	3	2	7	16	15	58	44	25	18	17	14	5	99	
IRAN	1,211	4	3	3	28	83	80	253	254	140	91	70	46	26	130	
IRAQ	798	1	1	-	6	32	70	293	168	76	54	25	23	11	38	
ISRAEL	1,166	1	-	5	23	92	106	329	229	100	76	59	39	34	73	
JAPAN	1,288	7	14	11	45	71	87	173	154	117	90	54	36	44	385	
JORDAN	1,357	-	2	8	20	74	91	391	272	156	120	78	38	32	75	
KOREA	13,305	97	234	597	1,530	1,902	1,409	4,034	1,909	799	377	167	68	42	140	
LEBANON	1,183	-	1	3	38	67	122	391	238	112	93	30	23	8	57	
PHILIPPINES	17,796	79	264	424	698	1,496	1,673	4,640	3,558	1,498	1,069	760	386	266	985	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	42	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	9	4	2	1	-	-	22	
SYRIA	670	1	-	-	12	38	34	255	142	67	33	29	15	13	31	
THAILAND	1,285	7	10	11	104	177	128	268	235	155	82	53	17	11	27	
TURKEY	737	-	3	3	8	29	28	130	135	63	54	59	41	53	131	
VIETNAM	1,886	9	12	51	318	430	258	353	259	95	39	25	10	10	17	
OTHER ASIA	3,348	4	17	34	51	152	189	1,102	850	413	188	115	69	44	120	
AFRICA	2,901	7	8	9	28	138	188	778	605	373	220	158	80	57	252	
EGYPT	1,427	1	2	4	9	38	72	411	332	210	134	98	39	13	65	
OTHER AFRICA	1,474	6	6	5	20	100	116	367	273	163	86	60	41	44	187	
OCEANIA	695	1	10	4	23	43	47	113	107	66	42	34	36	27	142	
AUSTRALIA	192	-	2	2	3	7	7	14	20	14	15	16	8	7	67	
OTHER OCEANIA	503	1	8	2	20	36	40	99	87	50	27	19	20	19	75	
NORTH AMERICA	45,938	34	84	134	311	747	1,251	3,898	4,390	4,214	4,158	3,806	4,125	3,195	15,591	
CANADA	2,964	2	11	12	30	62	62	113	140	99	114	147	179	170	1,823	
MEXICO	8,063	6	18	22	59	191	168	436	568	404	358	335	361	308	4,829	
BARBADOS	809	-	-	4	5	9	26	75	118	112	121	81	149	42	67	
CUBA	13,303	2	4	4	11	31	343	1,300	1,550	1,602	1,323	1,102	978	673	4,380	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC ..	3,479	2	9	2	9	30	91	337	339	229	258	174	205	224	1,570	
HAITI	2,599	-	3	4	6	40	69	260	295	316	441	303	253	188	421	
JAMAICA	7,735	-	1	10	24	79	130	519	689	842	966	1,133	1,427	1,129	786	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO ..	1,352	-	2	6	4	23	58	189	157	211	175	179	191	86	71	
COSTA RICA	436	2	8	6	43	30	15	26	20	23	18	41	30	24	150	
EL SALVADOR	776	2	9	17	28	44	37	95	77	68	43	46	51	25	234	
GUATEMALA	525	2	7	4	9	21	28	53	41	33	52	41	52	34	148	
HONDURAS	706	2	2	2	12	38	30	75	56	33	60	49	44	58	245	
NICARAGUA	468	-	4	3	8	23	30	38	39	22	26	11	11	13	240	
PANAMA	999	14	5	33	38	53	59	95	86	75	67	59	66	54	295	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA ..	1,724	-	1	5	25	73	105	287	215	145	136	105	128	167	332	
SOUTH AMERICA	10,780	13	73	136	295	571	533	1,465	1,195	802	800	649	685	443	3,120	
ARGENTINA	1,337	1	2	4	12	39	40	153	98	74	107	89	119	53	546	
BRAZIL	575	3	5	7	11	22	28	35	42	38	45	36	32	35	236	
CHILE	559	1	3	5	10	39	32	92	53	44	31	28	39	14	168	
COLOMBIA	2,940	4	43	92	174	246	161	238	222	152	182	175	205	126	920	
ECUADOR	1,163	1	4	3	23	29	42	123	137	88	109	110	70	53	371	
GUYANA	1,801	-	6	12	17	66	92	485	405	245	173	95	91	45	69	
PERU	1,512	1	7	8	28	95	90	200	143	91	69	55	70	75	580	
URUGUAY	364	1	-	-	4	10	20	83	52	41	45	28	22	11	47	
VENEZUELA	175	-	1	2	5	7	4	12	12	10	6	13	13	10	80	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA ..	354	1	2	3	11	18	24	44	31	19	33	20	24	21	103	

TABLE 45.
PERSONS NATURALIZED BY SEX AND AGE
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

SEX AND AGE	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
NUMBER NATURALIZED	110,399	108,407	116,215	120,740	131,655	141,537	142,504	48,218	159,873	173,535	164,150
UNDER 18 YEARS	4,254	4,243	4,061	4,470	5,386	5,545	5,995	1,913	7,427	8,355	9,858
18-19 YEARS	3,108	3,052	3,288	3,423	3,806	3,749	3,800	1,815	4,502	4,711	4,367
20-24 YEARS	13,344	13,143	14,330	14,410	15,807	17,053	16,284	5,470	17,093	17,586	17,406
25-29 YEARS	16,063	16,139	16,537	17,415	19,022	20,564	19,531	6,158	20,383	21,983	22,179
30-34 YEARS	18,272	17,846	18,631	19,235	21,507	24,272	24,907	7,917	28,501	32,294	29,974
35-39 YEARS	15,210	15,036	17,412	18,313	20,251	22,456	23,275	7,346	26,422	29,699	26,025
40-44 YEARS	12,281	11,502	12,635	13,439	14,528	15,742	16,394	5,327	18,648	20,808	18,592
45-49 YEARS	9,214	8,947	9,381	9,889	10,914	11,393	11,525	3,953	12,807	13,444	12,296
50-54 YEARS	5,748	6,086	6,555	7,164	7,664	8,055	8,213	3,134	9,420	9,614	8,718
55-59 YEARS	4,763	4,606	4,668	4,480	4,584	4,797	4,851	1,897	5,812	6,355	5,851
60-64 YEARS	3,747	3,541	3,920	3,867	3,609	3,626	3,506	1,417	3,836	3,758	3,591
65-69 YEARS	2,447	2,291	2,592	2,508	2,409	2,317	2,244	976	2,615	2,674	2,690
70-74 YEARS	1,186	1,154	1,340	1,327	1,267	1,180	1,152	557	1,422	1,286	1,472
75-79 YEARS	510	531	562	519	567	503	510	224	630	638	718
80 YEARS AND OVER	252	290	301	281	334	285	317	114	355	330	413
NOT REPORTED	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
MALES	52,679	51,072	55,416	56,901	60,823	66,587	66,007	22,244	73,377	78,746	74,706
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,042	1,976	1,910	2,105	2,533	2,571	2,747	872	3,277	3,724	4,348
18-19 YEARS	1,302	1,226	1,362	1,489	1,721	1,721	1,762	848	2,130	2,240	2,112
20-24 YEARS	6,605	6,328	6,859	6,849	7,710	8,287	7,584	2,632	8,073	8,323	8,265
25-29 YEARS	7,366	7,489	7,605	7,755	8,019	8,689	7,868	2,443	8,273	9,184	9,662
30-34 YEARS	8,487	8,147	8,441	8,430	9,150	10,547	10,740	3,386	12,173	13,373	12,800
35-39 YEARS	7,528	7,332	8,701	9,050	9,664	11,036	11,344	3,570	12,611	13,908	12,007
40-44 YEARS	5,922	5,514	6,287	6,721	7,026	7,872	8,193	2,530	9,243	10,021	8,779
45-49 YEARS	4,355	4,179	4,530	4,743	5,196	5,665	5,710	1,936	6,213	6,511	5,750
50-54 YEARS	2,820	2,842	3,151	3,426	3,689	3,936	3,899	1,454	4,377	4,457	4,100
55-59 YEARS	2,299	2,222	2,232	2,146	2,133	2,289	2,347	916	2,724	2,957	2,712
60-64 YEARS	1,799	1,730	1,885	1,903	1,757	1,849	1,739	685	1,822	1,679	1,630
65-69 YEARS	1,208	1,145	1,310	1,253	1,184	1,198	1,110	499	1,277	1,277	1,275
70-74 YEARS	568	568	711	663	601	552	583	302	702	621	709
75-79 YEARS	238	222	281	241	271	248	231	110	320	315	368
80 YEARS AND OVER	140	152	150	127	169	127	150	61	162	156	189
NOT REPORTED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FEMALES	57,720	57,335	60,799	63,839	70,832	74,950	76,497	25,974	86,496	94,789	89,444
UNDER 18 YEARS	2,212	2,267	2,151	2,365	2,853	2,974	3,248	1,041	4,150	4,631	5,510
18-19 YEARS	1,806	1,826	1,926	1,934	2,085	2,028	2,038	967	2,372	2,471	2,255
20-24 YEARS	6,739	6,815	7,471	7,561	8,097	8,766	8,700	2,838	9,020	9,263	9,141
25-29 YEARS	8,697	8,650	8,932	9,660	11,003	11,875	11,663	3,715	12,110	12,799	12,517
30-34 YEARS	9,785	9,699	10,190	10,805	12,357	13,725	14,167	4,531	16,328	18,921	17,174
35-39 YEARS	7,682	7,704	8,711	9,263	10,587	11,420	11,931	3,776	13,811	15,791	14,018
40-44 YEARS	6,359	5,988	6,348	6,718	7,502	7,870	8,201	2,797	9,405	10,787	9,813
45-49 YEARS	4,859	4,768	4,851	5,146	5,718	5,728	5,815	2,017	6,594	6,933	6,546
50-54 YEARS	2,928	3,244	3,404	3,738	3,975	4,119	4,314	1,680	5,043	5,157	4,618
55-59 YEARS	2,464	2,384	2,436	2,334	2,451	2,508	2,504	981	3,088	3,398	3,139
60-64 YEARS	1,948	1,811	2,035	1,964	1,852	1,777	1,767	732	2,014	2,079	1,961
65-69 YEARS	1,239	1,146	1,282	1,255	1,225	1,119	1,134	477	1,338	1,397	1,415
70-74 YEARS	618	586	629	664	666	628	569	255	720	665	763
75-79 YEARS	272	309	281	278	296	255	279	114	310	323	350
80 YEARS AND OVER	112	138	151	154	165	158	167	53	193	174	224
NOT REPORTED	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 46.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CITIZENSHIP ACQUIRED AT BIRTH ABROAD	REASON FOR CLAIM							OTHER REASONS
			NATURALIZATION OF FATHER	NATURALIZATION OF MOTHER	NATURALIZATION OF BOTH PARENTS	MARRIAGE OF MOTHER TO CITIZEN STEPFATHER	MARRIAGE TO A CITIZEN HUSBAND	NATURALIZATION OF HUSBAND DURING MARRIAGE	RESUMPTION OF CITIZENSHIP BY MOTHER	
ALL COUNTRIES ...	22,843	8,738	1,059	2,650	10,257	33	28	8	23	47
EUROPE	5,311	1,971	464	550	2,280	11	12	1	4	18
AUSTRIA	57	14	8	5	30	-	-	-	-	-
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	149	4	17	13	114	-	1	-	-	-
DENMARK	26	3	9	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
FRANCE	209	144	7	14	42	-	-	-	-	2
GERMANY	1,589	1,045	61	210	255	3	1	-	3	11
GREECE	429	36	21	32	339	1	-	-	-	-
HUNGARY	33	2	12	7	12	-	-	-	-	-
IRELAND	62	10	18	7	25	-	1	-	-	1
ITALY	726	176	93	43	407	2	3	1	-	1
NETHERLANDS	74	9	10	5	50	-	-	-	-	-
POLAND	162	27	46	21	67	-	-	-	1	-
PORTUGAL	247	39	7	12	188	-	1	-	-	-
ROMANIA	57	6	10	3	38	-	-	-	-	-
SPAIN	156	88	7	14	46	-	1	-	-	-
SWEDEN	21	5	6	3	6	1	-	-	-	-
SWITZERLAND	51	11	3	10	26	-	1	-	-	-
U. S. S. R.	46	2	24	4	13	1	2	-	-	-
UNITED KINGDOM	932	312	83	111	421	1	1	-	-	3
YUGOSLAVIA	170	5	8	17	140	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER EUROPE	115	33	14	17	49	2	-	-	-	-
ASIA	7,883	1,947	253	1,020	4,615	15	7	4	5	17
CHINA & TAIWAN	618	101	24	51	440	-	-	2	-	-
HONG KONG	511	20	10	31	450	-	-	-	-	-
INDIA	261	13	12	6	229	-	-	1	-	-
INDONESIA	37	3	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
IRAN	64	21	-	10	33	-	-	-	-	-
IRAQ	47	6	2	2	37	-	-	-	-	-
ISRAEL	186	18	3	17	148	-	-	-	1	1
JAPAN	454	348	18	20	66	-	-	-	-	1
JORDAN	99	7	5	1	85	-	-	-	-	8
KOREA	1,367	182	27	179	966	5	-	-	-	-
LEBANON	186	23	4	18	140	-	-	1	-	-
PHILIPPINES	3,083	919	127	389	1,630	10	3	-	2	3
RYUKYU ISLANDS	32	22	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
SYRIA	33	1	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
THAILAND	162	43	4	102	11	-	1	-	-	1
TURKEY	76	44	5	2	25	-	-	-	-	-
VIETNAM	314	105	9	167	27	-	3	-	2	1
OTHER ASIA	353	71	1	21	258	-	-	-	-	2
AFRICA	494	116	15	48	314	-	-	-	1	-
EGYPT	228	3	10	17	198	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER AFRICA	266	113	5	31	116	-	-	-	1	-
OCEANIA	122	42	8	17	55	-	-	-	-	-
AUSTRALIA	51	11	4	5	31	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER OCEANIA	71	31	4	12	24	-	-	-	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	8,188	4,524	285	906	2,432	7	8	3	11	12
CANADA	1,780	1,071	121	88	493	-	1	-	-	6
MEXICO	2,973	2,554	112	177	102	4	7	2	10	5
BARBADOS	51	1	-	19	31	-	-	-	-	-
CUBA	1,269	42	16	144	1,064	3	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	147	75	6	29	36	-	-	-	-	1
HAITI	156	1	4	27	123	-	-	-	1	-
JAMAICA	490	8	14	192	276	-	-	-	-	-
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	134	3	1	30	100	-	-	-	-	-
COSTA RICA	32	11	1	10	10	-	-	-	-	-
EL SALVADOR	39	1	-	24	14	-	-	-	-	-
GUATEMALA	36	11	1	11	13	-	-	-	-	-
HONDURAS	68	7	4	29	28	-	-	-	-	-
NICARAGUA	17	4	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-
PANAMA	254	180	1	41	31	-	-	1	-	-
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	742	555	4	82	101	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH AMERICA	845	138	34	109	561	-	1	-	2	-
ARGENTINA	174	13	7	14	140	-	-	-	-	-
BRAZIL	108	16	4	14	74	-	-	-	-	-
CHILE	56	13	6	2	34	-	1	-	-	-
COLOMBIA	143	28	3	22	89	-	-	-	1	-
ECUADOR	37	8	3	7	21	-	-	-	-	-
GUYANA	147	3	3	29	111	-	-	-	1	-
PERU	78	24	5	14	35	-	-	-	-	-
URUGUAY	20	1	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-
VENEZUELA	56	21	4	4	27	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	26	11	1	2	12	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 47.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH
NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	JAN.- SEPT. 1979	CALENDAR YEAR DERIVED																	BEFORE 1963
			1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	14,105	1,532	4,354	3,001	1,729	690	210	178	140	167	201	131	126	110	89	70	55	70	1,252	
EUROPE	3,340	294	747	574	355	170	52	56	30	45	56	30	37	42	34	27	20	33	738	
AUSTRIA	43	1	7	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	145	8	40	40	20	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
DENMARK	23	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
FRANCE	65	2	7	7	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
GERMANY	544	48	77	71	34	16	7	12	3	11	19	8	10	8	13	13	7	16	171	
GREECE	393	31	102	100	89	31	11	6	2	2	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	
HUNGARY	31	1	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
IRELAND	52	3	8	3	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	
ITALY	550	37	119	79	59	29	10	11	12	14	7	5	6	9	6	3	2	6	136	
NETHERLANDS	65	4	16	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
POLAND	135	12	10	22	3	2	3	-	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	3	1	1	62	
PORTUGAL	208	21	55	53	34	14	4	8	3	2	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	
ROMANIA	51	6	15	8	9	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	
SPAIN	68	10	21	9	7	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	7	
SWEDEN	16	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
SWITZERLAND	40	2	11	7	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	5	
U.S.S.R.	44	7	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	32	
UNITED KINGDOM	620	70	159	118	47	31	11	12	6	5	13	5	7	2	4	3	3	4	120	
YUGOSLAVIA	165	19	54	35	22	18	2	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	8	
OTHER EUROPE	82	9	18	5	6	6	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	28	
ASIA	5,936	817	2,312	1,371	762	236	81	52	36	27	25	25	22	11	10	12	7	8	122	
CHINA & TAIWAN	517	80	181	151	62	15	9	2	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
HONG KONG	491	77	181	124	51	24	9	7	5	1	1	2	2	2	-	2	-	-	2	
INDIA	248	36	102	71	28	8	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
INDONESIA	34	1	5	15	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	
IRAN	43	8	11	10	3	1	1	2	1	1	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	
IRAQ	41	3	21	8	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
ISRAEL	168	15	39	34	41	14	1	2	-	2	5	1	2	1	2	3	2	1	3	
JAPAN	106	10	27	16	16	6	-	2	3	2	2	4	3	1	-	-	2	1	11	
JORDAN	92	3	41	15	20	4	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
KOREA	1,185	197	510	280	118	34	15	7	4	5	4	3	-	-	1	1	1	1	5	
LEBANON	163	22	67	29	23	9	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	
PHILIPPINES	2,164	238	858	492	311	90	34	15	11	8	7	5	7	5	5	1	1	1	76	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	10	1	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
SYRIA	32	1	13	3	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	
THAILAND	119	32	55	11	9	4	3	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TURKEY	32	3	8	7	2	2	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	
VIETNAM	209	52	71	37	19	9	3	4	3	3	1	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	282	38	122	64	35	11	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	
AFRICA	378	36	116	95	70	28	1	1	2	-	3	-	6	4	3	-	2	-	11	
EGYPT	225	14	63	64	52	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	
OTHER AFRICA	153	22	53	31	18	4	1	1	-	-	2	-	4	4	2	-	-	-	11	
OCEANIA	80	8	24	12	14	6	1	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	5	
AUSTRALIA	40	2	10	7	7	3	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	4	
OTHER OCEANIA	40	6	14	5	7	3	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
NORTH AMERICA	3,664	287	964	782	429	211	66	55	64	86	101	63	50	44	31	29	22	24	356	
CANADA	709	43	138	84	55	30	15	3	10	17	24	11	22	13	14	13	9	11	197	
MEXICO	419	50	59	35	35	11	9	10	10	17	7	19	10	9	7	10	6	9	106	
BARBADOS	50	1	12	20	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	
CUBA	1,227	102	362	301	172	66	17	24	28	32	57	20	11	15	7	2	1	1	9	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	72	2	24	19	5	4	-	-	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
HAITI	155	10	35	45	33	20	1	1	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	
JAMAICA	482	41	168	141	62	35	12	2	4	2	3	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	6	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	131	7	32	58	17	8	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	
COSTA RICA	21	2	5	2	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
EL SALVADOR	38	7	13	9	7	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUATEMALA	25	-	7	8	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
HONDURAS	61	1	19	18	5	4	1	3	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
NICARAGUA	13	1	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
PANAMA	74	10	22	8	5	2	-	3	4	4	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	187	10	64	30	16	23	10	4	2	4	2	3	2	3	1	-	5	1	7	
SOUTH AMERICA	707	90	191	167	99	39	9	14	8	8	15	9	10	8	9	2	4	5	20	
ARGENTINA	161	16	34	28	19	12	3	5	3	3	7	6	3	4	5	1	4	2	6	
BRAZIL	92	29	17	19	8	4	3	1	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	
CHILE	43	7	11	7	12	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
COLOMBIA	115	17	35	27	15	7	-	2	5	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	
ECUADOR	29	-	10	4	4	6	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
GUYANA	144	8	36	59	28	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
PERU	54	8	23	11	5	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
URUGUAY	19	1	10	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
VENEZUELA	35	1	8	6	6	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	2	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	15	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	

TABLE 48.
ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP
AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED
YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1979

COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH	TOTAL	CALENDAR YEAR ACQUIRED																		BEFORE 1963
		JAN.- SEPT. 1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963		
ALL COUNTRIES ...	8,738	289	360	295	288	326	287	229	231	224	219	233	208	208	180	236	277	297	4,351	
EUROPE	1,971	29	21	40	73	63	61	59	60	53	54	59	51	46	56	85	96	100	965	
AUSTRIA	14	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
DENMARK	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
FRANCE	144	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	5	12	13	7	100	
GERMANY	1,045	14	6	21	52	38	39	40	38	33	33	35	34	27	37	59	65	61	413	
GREECE	36	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	3	15	
HUNGARY	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
IRELAND	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	
ITALY	176	3	1	3	4	3	8	3	2	5	2	6	3	4	1	2	6	1	119	
NETHERLANDS	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
POLAND	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
PORTUGAL	39	-	5	-	1	3	1	2	1	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	1	19	
ROMANIA	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
SPAIN	88	2	-	3	3	2	5	4	6	4	2	2	3	2	4	3	1	6	36	
SWEDEN	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	
SWITZERLAND	11	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
U.S.S.R.	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
UNITED KINGDOM	312	8	5	6	7	7	7	10	8	7	10	10	8	7	8	9	8	20	167	
YUGOSLAVIA	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
OTHER EUROPE	33	-	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
ASIA	1,947	44	23	40	67	107	110	69	67	64	66	66	57	48	36	32	55	36	960	
CHINA & TAIWAN	101	-	-	1	1	4	5	7	3	3	3	4	3	1	3	-	3	1	59	
HONG KONG	20	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	16	
INDIA	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	
INDONESIA	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
IRAN	21	1	4	1	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3	
IRAQ	18	-	-	2	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
ISRAEL	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
JAPAN	348	7	2	8	13	18	19	8	11	14	8	16	11	14	13	8	18	10	150	
JORDAN	7	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
KOREA	182	17	4	4	21	23	10	12	15	7	15	10	6	8	2	4	1	4	19	
LEBANON	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	2	1	13	
PHILIPPINES	919	16	10	14	18	41	48	21	14	10	10	11	12	12	9	8	17	12	636	
RYUKYU ISLANDS	22	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	2	3	-	6	
SYRIA	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
THAILAND	43	-	-	3	1	8	6	3	2	2	3	5	2	1	1	-	2	-	4	
TURKEY	44	-	1	1	3	2	6	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	3	1	1	12	
VIETNAM	105	-	1	-	2	10	9	13	18	20	10	16	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	
OTHER ASIA	71	-	-	2	3	1	2	2	2	4	6	3	3	3	2	7	6	3	22	
AFRICA	116	-	9	2	5	1	-	5	3	5	3	5	1	4	2	3	1	6	61	
EGYPT	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
OTHER AFRICA	113	-	7	2	5	1	-	5	3	5	3	5	1	4	2	3	1	6	60	
OCEANIA	42	1	3	3	4	3	2	-	-	3	3	1	2	-	1	-	2	3	11	
AUSTRALIA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	
OTHER OCEANIA	31	1	3	3	4	3	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	3	4	
NORTH AMERICA	4,524	214	297	209	135	145	111	93	98	96	89	99	95	105	82	112	119	144	2,281	
CANADA	1,071	6	21	31	22	31	14	15	14	11	19	15	14	15	18	20	40	55	710	
MEXICO	2,554	187	67	89	81	84	76	58	70	61	67	66	62	68	51	71	66	73	1,277	
BARBADOS	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
CUBA	42	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	75	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	69	
HAITI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
JAMAICA	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
COSTA RICA	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	
EL SALVADOR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
GUATEMALA	11	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	4	
HONDURAS	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
NICARAGUA	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
PANAMA	180	4	22	16	4	8	7	6	4	9	8	2	5	7	4	4	7	3	60	
OTHER NORTH AMERICA	555	16	184	72	26	19	12	12	10	13	12	14	13	13	7	15	6	10	101	
SOUTH AMERICA	138	1	7	1	4	7	3	3	3	3	4	3	2	5	3	4	4	8	73	
ARGENTINA	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	8	
BRAZIL	16	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
CHILE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	8	
COLOMBIA	28	1	2	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	13	
ECUADOR	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	
GUYANA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
PERU	24	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	11	
URUGUAY	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
VENEZUELA	21	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	16	
OTHER SOUTH AMERICA	11	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	

Table 49.
Petitions for Naturalization Denied by Reason: Years Ended June 30, 1970-1976, July-September 1976,
and Years Ended September 30, 1977-1979

Reason for Denial	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Total Number	1,980	2,028	1,837	1,708	2,210	2,300	2,231	568	2,845	3,894	3,987
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	23	10	22	7	6	16	8	1	17	288	117
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	—	2	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	8
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	69	79	27	26	80	31	30	8	40	21	49
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court	2	4	1	2	1	—	2	—	3	1	—
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	1	1	1	3	4	2	—	—	5	2	1
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	3	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	4	3	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	—	—
Petitioner was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	5	10	8	15	16	12	16	2	9	8	17
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Lack of prosecution	866	962	957	891	1,159	1,053	1,169	280	1,627	2,016	2,249
Petitioner withdrew petition	958	895	773	715	893	1,136	952	264	1,059	1,499	1,497
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under Section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of Government of the United States	39	48	37	32	34	14	10	3	6	2	15
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	11	—	4
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	3	2	—	1	3	4	4	2	2	1	11
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	4	5	6	10	4	5	15	3	23	9	7
Other reasons	—	3	—	1	5	24	25	5	40	32	11

TABLE 50.
ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP CANCELLED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Number of certificates cancelled	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Total number	205	119	64	52	24	37	21	13	14	20	21
Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	204	119	62	51	20	37	17	13	12	20	16
Certificate illegally obtained	9	10	7	4	4	2	9	-	-	12	8
Certificate fraudulently obtained	195	109	55	47	16	35	8	13	12	8	8
Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	1	-	2	1	4	-	4	-	2	-	5
Certificate illegally obtained	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
Certificate fraudulently obtained	1	-	2	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5

TABLE 51.
PERSONS EXPATRIATED BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Grounds	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Total number	2,064	1,618	1,634	1,250	1,522	1,843	1,651	723	1,503	2,051	1,168
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite 1/	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Continuous residence in a state by dual national who sought benefits of Section 350, Immigration and Nationality Act	10	-	-	3	5	28	26	6	6	5	-
Residence in a foreign state under treaties and conventions 2/	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Naturalization in a foreign state	1,537	955	1,051	819	976	1,238	1,224	548	1,183	1,534	915
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	33	21	9	4	10	22	8	1	3	6	1
Renunciation of nationality	364	510	423	320	311	209	197	84	166	276	105
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	111	106	146	101	215	332	188	82	142	228	145
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	5	16	5	3	5	14	8	2	3	2	2
Other grounds	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ The Supreme Court decision on *Afroyim v. Rusk* (387 U.S. 253, May 29, 1967) ruled as unconstitutional the law providing for a loss of citizenship for voting in a foreign political election.

2/ Naturalized U.S. citizen expatriated in countries with which the United States has treaties or conventions providing on a reciprocal basis for loss of nationality through extended residence in the country of original citizenship.

TABLE 52.
PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Action taken	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
Prosecutions:											
Total disposed of	6,034	10,215	13,200	16,415	17,734	14,172	17,126	3,563	17,176	16,796	17,398
Convictions	5,497	9,310	12,189	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463
Acquittals	50	74	27	52	27	21	35	25	34	46	42
Dismissals 1/	487	831	984	905	1,073	1,340	1,319	364	1,754	1,402	1,893
Total pending end of year	1,151	1,086	843	922	1,039	985	1,066	1,037	1,015	1,199	1,422
Prosecutions for immigration violations:											
Disposed of	5,510	9,550	12,865	16,309	17,608	13,947	16,927	3,467	16,776	16,445	16,970
Convictions	4,991	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163
Acquittals	50	71	27	49	25	20	34	24	32	40	40
Dismissals 1/	469	744	775	874	1,017	1,251	1,240	304	1,521	1,265	1,767
Pending end of year	1,089	1,020	803	878	979	937	1,006	970	930	1,108	1,345
Prosecutions for nationality violations:											
Disposed of	524	665	335	106	126	225	199	96	400	351	428
Convictions	506	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300
Acquittals	-	3	-	3	2	1	1	1	2	6	?
Dismissals 1/	18	87	209	31	56	89	79	60	233	137	126
Pending end of year	62	66	40	44	60	48	60	67	85	91	77
Aggregate fines and imprisonment:											
Fines	\$249,785	\$461,231	\$687,444	\$1,008,299	\$927,003	\$754,746	\$1,050,148	\$256,228	\$879,208	\$786,370	\$606,818
Immigration violations	228,085	417,396	671,144	1,006,689	922,503	747,796	1,043,448	249,228	877,108	779,720	602,818
Nationality violations	21,700	43,835	16,300	1,610	4,500	6,950	6,700	7,000	2,100	6,650	4,000
Imprisonment	4,042	5,364	4,894	5,755	5,998	5,313	6,367	1,370	6,478	7,597	7,867
Immigration violations	3,625	4,882	4,718	5,688	5,929	5,111	6,185	1,316	6,259	7,307	7,505
Nationality violations	417	482	176	67	69	202	182	54	219	290	362

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 53.
 CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS
 YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1970-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
 AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Violations	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	TO 1976	1977	1978	1979
Total	5,497	9,310	12,289	15,458	16,634	12,811	15,772	3,174	15,388	15,348	15,463
Immigration violations	4,991	8,735	12,063	15,386	16,566	12,676	15,653	3,139	15,223	15,140	15,163
Entry of aliens illegally	1,652	5,084	10,292	13,534	15,003	11,094	13,707	2,853	13,276	12,257	12,371
Reentries of deported aliens	1,213	1,094	757	603	516	494	499	103	481	619	542
Bringing in, transporting, harboring, and inducing illegal entry of aliens .	850	718	577	738	607	370	465	88	497	1,143	1,291
Fraud, misuse of visas, entry permits, and other entry documents	872	1,012	247	206	206	125	38	14	82	85	158
Fraud and false statements or entries ..	20	26	45	85	53	61	114	6	15	30	10
Aliens registration or alien address violations	2	-	7	11	9	20	7	1	11	2	8
Alien crewmen who remained longer	3	16	12	22	11	25	30	6	14	12	5
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Perjury	-	-	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	1	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
All other violations	379	783	126	183	161	486	786	68	847	990	772
Nationality violations	506	575	126	72	68	135	119	35	165	208	300
False representation as citizens of the United States	493	574	119	64	60	112	87	30	115	161	207
False statements and procurement of citizenship or naturalization unlawfully	13	1	7	3	3	3	-	-	1	-	1
Reproduction of citizenship and naturalization papers	-	-	-	5	5	20	32	5	49	47	92

TABLE 54.
WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDERS OF DEPORTATION,
AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1975-1976, JULY-SEPTEMBER 1976,
AND YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1977-1979

Action taken	1975	1976	TQ 1976	1977	1978	1979
<u>Writs of habeas corpus:</u>						
Total disposed of	63	66	11	71	59	53
Favorable to U.S. Government	47	43	9	42	23	43
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	5	-	4	3	2
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	11	18	2	25	33	8
Total pending end of year	48	76	81	64	33	47
 <u>Judicial review of orders of</u> <u>deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act):</u>						
Judicial review						
<u>Involving deportation:</u>						
Total disposed of	252	391	85	429	418	259
Favorable to U.S. Government	209	336	57	285	260	181
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	26	7	33	30	18
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	37	29	21	111	128	60
Total pending end of year	332	461	479	496	374	401
 <u>Declaratory judgments:</u>						
Declaratory judgements						
Total disposed of	220	601	31	211	134	170
Favorable to U.S. Government	186	564	22	64	53	111
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	6	7	-	7	5	7
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	28	30	9	140	76	52
<u>Involving 8 U.S.C. 1503</u>	6	9	-	5	3	6
Favorable to U.S. Government	5	3	-	2	1	5
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	1	1	-	1	1	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	-	5	-	2	1	1
<u>Involving exclusion or deportation</u>	214	592	31	206	131	164
Favorable to U.S. Government	181	561	22	62	52	106
Unfavorable to U.S. Government	5	6	-	6	4	7
Withdrawn or otherwise closed	28	25	9	138	75	51

Table 55.
Private Immigration and Nationality Bills Introduced and Laws Enacted 77th Congress Through 96th Congress, First Session

Congress	Bills Introduced	Laws Enacted
96th (First Session)	697	32
95th	1,024	138
94th	1,023	99
93rd	1,085	63
92nd	2,866	62
91st	6,266	113
90th	7,293	218
89th	5,285	279
88th	3,647	196
87th	3,592	544
86th	3,069	488
85th	4,364	927
84th	4,474	1,227
83rd	4,797	755
82nd	3,669	729
81st	2,811	505
80th	1,141	121
79th	429	14
78th	163	12
77th	430	22

**US DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
425 I Street NW, Washington, DC 20536**

The Immigration and Naturalization Service had its beginnings on March 3, 1891, when Congress provided that there should be in the Treasury Department, under the control and supervision of the Secretary of the Treasury, a Superintendent of Immigration. In 1903, the Bureau of Immigration was established, and Immigration functions were transferred to the newly established Department of Commerce and Labor; in 1906, the Bureau of Immigration became the Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization; in 1913, the consolidated Bureau was transferred to the new Department of Labor and divided into the two bureaus known as the Bureau of Immigration and the Bureau of Naturalization; and in 1933, the Bureaus were consolidated as the Immigration and Naturalization Service of the Department of Labor.

On June 14, 1940, the Immigration and Naturalization Service was transferred from the Department of Labor to the Department of Justice after Congressional approval of a plan submitted by the President under a general reorganization act which had been passed in 1939. Under terms of the plan, the office of Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization and all powers and functions previously exercised by the Secretary of Labor relating to immigration and nationality were transferred to the jurisdiction of the Attorney General. Since June 14, 1940, the Service has functioned as a part of the Department of Justice under the direction of the Attorney General of the United States.

REGIONAL AND DISTRICT OFFICE LOCATIONS

EASTERN REGION

Regional Office

Burlington, Vermont 05401
Federal Building

District Offices

Baltimore, Maryland 21201
E.A. Garmatz Federal Building
100 South Hanover Street

Boston, Massachusetts 02203
John Fitzgerald Kennedy
Federal Building
Government Center

Buffalo, New York 14202
58 Court Street

Hartford, Connecticut 06105
900 Asylum Avenue

Newark, New Jersey 07102
Federal Building
970 Broad Street

New York, New York 10007
26 Federal Plaza

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19106
Room 1321, U.S. Courthouse
Independence Mall West
601 Market Street

Portland, Maine 04112
76 Pearl Street

St. Albans, Vermont 05478
P.O. Box 591
Federal Building

San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936
GPO Box 5068

Washington, D.C. 20538
25 E Street, N.W.

NORTHERN REGION

Regional Office

Twin Cities, Minnesota 55111
Fort Snelling

District Offices

Anchorage, Alaska 99513
Federal Bldg., U.S. Courthouse
701 C Street, Room D-229
Lock Box 16

Chicago, Illinois 60604
Dirksen Federal Office Bldg.
219 South Dearborn Street

Cleveland, Ohio 44199
Room 1917, Anthony J.
Celebrezze Federal Bldg.
1240 East Ninth Street

Denver, Colorado 80202
17027 Federal Office Bldg.

Detroit, Michigan 48207
Federal Building
333 Mt. Elliott Street

Helena, Montana 59601
Federal Building
301 South Park, Room 512

Kansas City, Missouri 64106
324 East 11th Street
Suite 1100

Omaha, Nebraska 68102
Room 1008, New Federal Bldg.
106 South 15th Street

Portland, Oregon 97209
Federal Office Building
511 Northwest Broadway

St. Paul, Minnesota 55101
932 New Post Office Building
180 East Kellogg Boulevard

Seattle, Washington 98134
815 Airport Way, South

SOUTHERN REGION

Regional Office

Dallas, Texas 75207
Skyline Center, Building C
311 North Stemmons Freeway

District Offices

Atlanta, Georgia 30303
Room 1408
75 Spring Street, SW
Dallas, Texas 75242
1100 Commerce Street

El Paso, Texas 79984
P.O. Box 9398
343 U.S. Courthouse

Harlingen, Texas 78550
719 Grimes Avenue

Houston, Texas 77208
P.O. Box 61630
Federal Building
515 Rusk Avenue

Miami, Florida 33130
Room 1324, Federal Building
51 Southwest First Avenue

New Orleans, Louisiana 70113
Postal Services Building
701 Loyola Avenue

San Antonio, Texas 78206
U.S. Federal Building
Suite A301
727 East Durango

WESTERN REGION

Regional Office

San Pedro, California 90731
Terminal Island

District Offices

Honolulu, Hawaii 96809
P.O. Box 461
595 Ala Moana Boulevard

Los Angeles, California 90012
300 North Los Angeles Street

Phoenix, Arizona 85025
Federal Building
230 North First Avenue

San Diego, California 92188
880 Front Street

San Francisco, California 94111
Appraisers Building
630 Sansome Street

DISTRICT OFFICES IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Hong Kong, B.C.C.
c/o American Consulate General
Box 30
PPO San Francisco 96659

Mexico City, Mexico
c/o American Embassy
Apartado Postal 88 Bis
Mexico 5, D.F., Mexico

Rome, Italy
c/o American Embassy
APO New York 09794

THE INS IS AN EQUAL OPPORTUNITY EMPLOYER